

Descendants of Charles Tuckey

Generation No. 1

1. CHARLES¹ TUCKEY He married JOHANNA BACON 02-12-1784 in Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK.

Children of CHARLES TUCKEY and JOHANNA BACON are:

- i. THOMAS² TUCKEY, b. Abt. 25-03-1786, Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK.
- ii. CHARLES TUCKEY, b. Abt. 18-11-1787, Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK.
2. iii. JOHN TUCKEY, b. 01-11-1789, ENG, UK; d. 04-05-1872, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. WILLIAM TUCKEY, b. 1790.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN² TUCKEY (*CHARLES*¹) was born 01-11-1789 in ENG, UK, and died 04-05-1872 in Mandurah, WA. He married (1) MARY UNKNOWN. She died 08-1820. He married (2) ELIZABETH WADEY 08-02-1824 in Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK. She died 30-11-1907 in "Hazelby", Cottesloe, WA.

More About JOHN TUCKEY:

Arrived: 14-05-1830, Per "Rockingham" with son James and daughter, Charlotte.

Children of JOHN TUCKEY and MARY UNKNOWN are:

3. i. JAMES³ TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1816, ENG, UK; d. 02-1895, Mandurah, WA.
4. ii. CHARLOTTE TUCKEY, b. Abt. 23-07-1818, Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK; d. 13-07-1871, Barragup, WA.

Generation No. 3

3. JAMES³ TUCKEY (*JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born Abt. 1816 in ENG, UK, and died 02-1895 in Mandurah, WA. He married MARY ANNE ESTHER FOSTER 07-12-1841 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of WILLIAM FOSTER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1822 in ENG, UK, and died 06-1895.

Notes for JAMES TUCKEY:

Arrived in WA 14 May 1830 per "Rockingham" with his father.

Departed for the Eastern Colonies per "Merope" 6/10/1852 with his wife and five children.

Returned 26/12/1862 per "Gem".

More About JAMES TUCKEY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About MARY ANNE ESTHER FOSTER:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of JAMES TUCKEY and MARY FOSTER are:

5. i. JOHN⁴ TUCKEY, b. 06-10-1842, Mandurah, WA; d. 07-1900, At sea off Borneo..
6. ii. MATILDA ESTHER TUCKEY, b. 22-08-1844, Mandurah, WA; d. 1924.
7. iii. CHARLES TUCKEY, b. 08-1846; d. 08-06-1912, Coolup, WA.
8. iv. ELLEN TUCKEY, b. 02-01-1849, Fremantle, WA; d. 28-01-1929, Mandurah, WA.
- v. THOMAS ? TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1851, Mandurah, WA.

4. CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY (*JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born Abt. 23-07-1818 in Cocking, SSX, ENG, UK, and died 13-07-1871 in Barragup, WA. She married THOMAS EACOTT 02-07-1839 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 1802 in Sutton Veny, WIL, ENG, UK, and died 1887.

Children of CHARLOTTE TUCKEY and THOMAS EACOTT are:

9. i. ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, b. 30-04-1839, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-11-1927, Mandurah, WA.
10. ii. WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 1840, Mandurah, WA; d. 26-11-1917.
11. iii. VIRTUE EACOTT, b. 02-12-1842, Mandurah, WA; d. 08-09-1926, Elgin Siding, WA.
12. iv. JOSEPH JOHN EACOTT, b. 02-07-1845, Mandurah, WA; d. 25-02-1909, Mandurah, WA.
13. v. ELIZABETH EACOTT, b. 27-04-1848, Dandalup, WA; d. 14-11-1932, Fremantle, WA.
- vi. JAMES EACOTT, b. 07-11-1850.
14. vii. MATILDA EACOTT, b. 07-11-1852, Mandurah, WA; d. 17-09-1932, Mandurah, WA.
15. viii. EMMA EACOTT, b. 12-02-1855, Mandurah, WA; d. 31-01-1942, Mandurah, WA.
16. ix. THOMAS EACOTT, b. 08-01-1858, Barragup, WA; d. 27-03-1919, Mandurah, WA.
17. x. SARAH ANNE EACOTT, b. 22-08-1863, Barragup, WA; d. 25-04-1933, Mandurah, WA.

Generation No. 4

5. JOHN⁴ TUCKEY (*JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 06-10-1842 in Mandurah, WA, and died 07-1900 in At sea off Borneo.. He married ELIZA HAWLEY Abt. 1864 in ? Victoria. She was born 1847 in Channel Islands, UK, and died 30-11-1907 in " Hazelby", Cottesloe, WA.

Children of JOHN TUCKEY and ELIZA HAWLEY are:

18. i. EVANGELINE ADA⁵ TUCKEY, b. Abt. 06-08-1865, Pinjarra, WA; d. 05-03-1953, Subiaco, WA.
19. ii. CHARLES JOHN TUCKEY, b. Abt. 15-09-1867, Pinjarra, WA; d. 1893, Singapore.
20. iii. EDWARD JAMES FOSTER TUCKEY, b. Abt. 27-03-1870; d. 26-12-1958, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. STEPHEN ERNEST TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1872; d. Abt. 05-01-1890, South Passage, WA.

More About STEPHEN ERNEST TUCKEY:

Cause of Death: Drowned

Christening: 05-05-1872, Mandurah, WA

Medical Information: Boating accident.

- v. ERNEST WILLIAM BUCKLEY TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1876; d. Abt. 05-01-1890, South Passage, WA.

More About ERNEST WILLIAM BUCKLEY TUCKEY:

Cause of Death: Drowned

Christening: 07-01-1877, Christ Church Mandurah, WA

Medical Information: Boating accident.

- vi. GARNET WILLIAM BUCKLEY TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1877, Mandurah, WA.
21. vii. BERTHA AMELIA GRACE TUCKEY, b. Abt. 16-12-1883; d. 04-05-1966, Crawley, WA.
- viii. HILDA MAY CONSTANCE TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1886.
- ix. IDA MAY TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1888; d. 19-02-1924, Geelong, VIC; m. NORMAN GORDON FORTE; b. Abt. 1885; d. 20-03-1971, Tuart Hill, WA.

6. MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY (*JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-08-1844 in Mandurah, WA, and died 1924. She married JOHN WEARNE 31-10-1859 in Wattle Gully, Ballarat, VIC, son of BENJAMIN WEARNE and MARY TUCKER. He was born Abt. 1832 in Illogan, CON, UK, and died 03-1924 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of MATILDA TUCKEY and JOHN WEARNE are:

- i. MARY⁵ WEARNE, b. 1860, Chewton, VIC; d. WA; m. CAPT. JAMES CRAIG, 21-09-1882, Fremantle, WA.

Notes for CAPT. JAMES CRAIG:

Part owner of " Ribston", with John Tuckey, His wife accompanied him on several voyages and they later lived in Singapore. Master of " Vidar" in 1886, immortalised by one of his crew, Joseph Conrad. Settled in England with wife and 3 children.

- 22. ii. MATILDA ESTHER WEARNE, b. 07-09-1861, Cobbler's Gully, VIC; d. 27-05-1938, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- iii. JOHN WEARNE, b. 1866, Cobblers Gorge, VIC.
- 23. iv. FLORENCE WEARNE, b. 03-03-1871, Castlemaine, VIC; d. 24-09-1966, Nedlands, WA.
- 24. v. CHARLES FREDERICK FOSTER WEARNE, b. 1874, The Loddon, VIC; d. 23-07-1944, Mandurah, WA.
- vi. ELIZA WEARNE, b. 1876, Castlemaine, VIC.
- vii. EVA WEARNE, b. 1878, VIC; m. UNKNOWN BAMPTON.
- 25. viii. THEODORE JAMES BENJAMIN WEARNE, b. 1878.
- ix. ELLEN WEARNE, b. 1880, VIC; m. BEN MCCALL, Singapore, Malaysia; b. Abt. 1861.

Notes for ELLEN WEARNE:
Scotland, UK in 1938.

- x. JOHN WEARNE, b. 1882, VIC.

7. CHARLES⁴ TUCKEY (*JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 08-1846, and died 08-06-1912 in Coolup, WA. He married EMMA BELL 31-05-1879 in Rockingham, WA, daughter of JAMES BELL and JANE GREEN. She was born 18-10-1850 in "Ravenswood", Via Pinjarra, WA, and died 18-06-1938 in Benger, WA.

More About CHARLES TUCKEY:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of CHARLES TUCKEY and EMMA BELL are:

- 26. i. GEORGE MELVILLE⁵ TUCKEY, b. 1876; d. 09-12-1949, Pinjarra, WA.
- 27. ii. ETHEL LAVINIA TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1880; d. 09-08-1963, South Africa.
- 28. iii. CECIL JAMES TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1882, Mandurah, WA; d. 22-01-1961, Mandurah, WA.
- 29. iv. HOBART TUCKEY, b. 30-12-1883, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-03-1951, Subiaco, WA.
- 30. v. CLARENCE TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1886; d. 08-10-1942, Subiaco, WA.
- 31. vi. ALBERT ANSTEY TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1888, Rockingham, WA; d. 17-07-1964, Nedlands, WA.
- 32. vii. RONA IVY TUCKEY, b. 20-10-1890; d. Abt. 19-07-1963, Harvey, WA.
- 33. viii. ROY LANCEL TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1893; d. 17-04-1984, Mandurah, WA.

8. ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY (*JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 02-01-1849 in Fremantle, WA, and died 28-01-1929 in Mandurah, WA. She married JAMES COOPER 1865 in Mandurah, WA, son of JOSEPH COOPER and ELIZABETH WRIGHT. He was born 15-02-1838 in Fremantle, WA, and died 11-10-1909 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ELLEN TUCKEY and JAMES COOPER are:

34. i. JAMES⁵ COOPER, b. Abt. 1866; d. 19-05-1933.
35. ii. FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT COOPER, b. 15-09-1867, Mandurah, WA; d. 28-04-1935.
36. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM COOPER, b. 13-06-1869, Mandurah, WA; d. 24-04-1938, Mandurah, WA.
37. iv. JESSIE REBECCA COOPER, b. Abt. 18-06-1873; d. 07-01-1948, East Fremantle, WA.
38. v. CLEALAND CLARENCE COOPER, b. 31-12-1875; d. 28-03-1930, Mandurah, WA.
39. vi. MINNIE MAY COOPER, b. 15-06-1879; d. 15-11-1972, Mandurah, WA.
- vii. ADA ALETHEA COOPER, b. Abt. 1881; d. 1947, Claremont, WA.

More About ADA ALETHEA COOPER:

Christening: 06-11-1881, Mandurah, WA

- viii. HAMLET ANSTEY COOPER, b. Abt. 1884.

More About HAMLET ANSTEY COOPER:

Christening: 27-04-1884, St John's, Pinjarra, WA

40. ix. ELSIE MENA COOPER, b. 1886.
41. x. VIOLET IVY COOPER, b. 31-01-1889, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-12-1981, Mandurah, WA.
42. xi. NELLIE MARIAN COOPER, b. 14-01-1892, Mandurah, WA; d. 17-06-1968.

9. ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-04-1839 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-11-1927 in Mandurah, WA. She married ALFRED WARD 04-04-1866 in Mandurah, WA, son of JOHN WARD and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 05-01-1833 in ENG, UK, and died 26-07-1891 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ELEANOR EACOTT and ALFRED WARD are:

43. i. SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵ WARD, b. 04-01-1868, Barragup, WA; d. 08-02-1942.
44. ii. ELIZABETH ANN WARD, b. 25-06-1870; d. 26-06-1946.
45. iii. FREDRICK WARD, b. 24-04-1874, Mandurah, WA; d. 16-04-1938, Mandurah, WA.
46. iv. ALICE WARD, b. 01-01-1879; d. 12-02-1954, Mandurah, WA.
- v. WILLIAM WARD, b. 10-10-1881, Mandurah, WA.

10. WILLIAM⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1840 in Mandurah, WA, and died 26-11-1917. He married CAROLINE JULIA VICKERS 12-1864 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of JOHN VICKERS. She was born 1846 in SCT, UK, and died 04-09-1884 in Fremantle, WA.

More About CAROLINE JULIA VICKERS:
Arrived: 08-04-1863, Per "Burlington"

Children of WILLIAM EACOTT and CAROLINE VICKERS are:

- i. WILLIAM ALBERT⁵ EACOTT, b. 13-04-1865, Barragup, WA; d. 18-06-1917, North Perth, WA; m. SARAH AMY GERTRUDE COOKE, 21-03-1905, Fremantle, WA; d. 31-08-1950, Dudley Park, Adelaide, SA.
47. ii. JOSEPH JOHN EACOTT, b. Abt. 06-04-1868, Mandurah, WA; d. 22-03-1923, Perth Hospital, WA.
- iii. JAMES EACOTT, b. Abt. 1869.
48. iv. ISRAEL EACOTT, b. 21-02-1871, Mandurah, WA; d. 16-09-1934, Mandurah, WA.
49. v. ROBERT THOMAS EACOTT, b. 12-02-1874, Greenough, WA; d. 25-10-1936, Claremont, WA.

11. VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-12-1842 in Mandurah, WA, and died 08-09-1926 in Elgin Siding, WA. She married JOHN LANE 12-05-1864 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 23-07-1839 in London, ENG, UK, and died 19-03-1896 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of VIRTUE EACOTT and JOHN LANE are:

50. i. JOHN THOMAS⁵ LANE, b. 1865, Barragup, WA; d. 1943, Kelmscott, WA.
- ii. JAMES FREDERICK LANE, b. Bef. 23-12-1866, Barragup, WA; d. 1886, Pinjarra, WA.
51. iii. CHARLES LAWRENCE LANE, b. 1868, Barragup, WA; d. 1924.
52. iv. CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA LANE, b. 29-09-1869, Mandurah, WA.
- v. EDWARD WILLIAM LANE, b. 03-1872, Pinjarra, WA; d. 15-02-1873, Mandurah, WA.
53. vi. FLORENCE MATILDA LANE, b. 08-02-1874, Murray Districts, WA; d. 16-09-1955, Fremantle, WA.
- vii. EMILY MARGARET LANE, b. 1876, Mandurah, WA; m. MICHAEL PENMAN, 1903, Fremantle, WA.
54. viii. ELIZABETH MARY LANE, b. 21-05-1878, Mandurah, WA.
- ix. EDWARD ALEXANDER LANE, b. 1880, Mandurah, WA.

More About EDWARD ALEXANDER LANE:
Christening: 10-05-1880, Mandurah, WA

55. x. ALICE JANE LANE, b. 09-04-1883, Mandurah, WA; d. 19-10-1966, Fremantle, WA.
- xi. FRANCIS ALBERT LANE, b. 1886.

12. JOSEPH JOHN⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-07-

1845 in Mandurah, WA, and died 25-02-1909 in Mandurah, WA. He married JANE ELIZABETH DRAKE 1869 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of WILLIAM DRAKE and JANE DYER. She was born 20-11-1853 in Perth, WA, and died 28-12-1933 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of JOSEPH EACOTT and JANE DRAKE are:

- i. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵ EACOTT, b. 11-12-1869; d. 18-12-1906, Mandurah, WA.
56. ii. JAMES THOMAS EACOTT, b. 06-06-1872, Barragup, WA; d. 11-01-1947, Pinjarra, WA.
57. iii. JOHN ROBERT EACOTT, b. 31-08-1874, Barragup, WA; d. 23-06-1950, Fremantle Hospital, WA.
58. iv. MARY JANE EACOTT, b. 04-03-1876.
59. v. VIRTUE EACOTT, b. 1879, Mandurah, WA; d. 26-09-1958, Jarrahdale, WA.
60. vi. CLARA EACOTT, b. 12-10-1883, Mandurah, WA.
61. vii. FRANK ALBERT EACOTT, b. 08-05-1887, Mandurah, WA; d. 13-01-1966, Pinjarra, WA.
- viii. ELLEN EACOTT, b. 28-09-1889.
62. ix. EDWARD CHARLES EACOTT, b. 03-05-1891, Mandurah, WA; d. 12-06-1972, Mosman Park, WA.
- x. FREDERICK GEORGE EACOTT, b. 17-12-1893; d. 20-07-1968, Mandurah, WA.
- xi. ALICE EACOTT.
- xii. MILDRED EACOTT.

13. ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-04-1848 in Dandalup, WA, and died 14-11-1932 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) DAVID STINTON 12-02-1867 in Mandurah, WA, son of THOMAS STINTON and SARA MACKLIN. He was born 1828 in Horseheath, CAM, ENG, UK, and died 22-01-1915 in Bunbury, WA. She met (2) LUKE JEFFREY Abt. 1874. He was born 1823 in UK, and died 30-03-1883 in Bibra Lake, WA. She married (3) CHARLES LOUIS ALEXANDER DERAM Abt. 1883. He was born Abt. 1845.

More About LUKE JEFFREY:

Arrived: 01-06-1850, Per " Scindian",

Cause of Death: Suicide

Conditional Pardon: 1861, .

Convicted: 1848, CAM, ENG, UK

Children of ELIZABETH EACOTT and DAVID STINTON are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID⁵ STINTON, b. Abt. 1867, Mandurah, WA; d. 05-06-1892, Fremantle, WA.
63. ii. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH STINTON, b. Abt. 27-09-1868, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-03-1914, South Fremantle, WA.
64. iii. ALBERT EDWARD STINTON, b. 01-06-1870, Mandurah, WA; d. 18-09-

- 1951.
- iv. CHARLES THOMAS STINTON, b. 30-12-1872, Mandurah, WA; d. 21-02-1873, Mandurah, WA.
65. v. HANNAH CHARLOTTE MARY JANE STINTON, b. 25-11-1873, Mandurah, WA; d. 04-12-1954, South Fremantle, WA.

Children of ELIZABETH EACOTT and LUKE JEFFREY are:

66. vi. LUKE⁵ JEFFREY, b. Abt. 1876, Mandurah, WA; d. 12-08-1919, Fremantle, WA.
67. vii. TAMAR ABIGAIL JEFFREY, b. 10-09-1877, Mandurah, WA; d. 23-04-1968, Fremantle, WA.
68. viii. REBECCA JOHANNAH JEFFREY, b. 03-05-1880, Mandurah, WA; d. 05-06-1967, Fremantle, WA.
69. ix. EMILY MAY JEFFREY, b. 1882, Fremantle, WA; d. 23-09-1966, Bicton, WA.

Children of ELIZABETH EACOTT and CHARLES DERAM are:

- x. ELISE JANE⁵ DERAM, b. 23-04-1888; d. 14-07-1892, Fremantle, WA.
- xi. CHARLES LOUIS ALEXANDER DERAM, b. Abt. 1890, Fremantle, WA; d. 30-01-1969, South Fremantle, WA.

14. MATILDA⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-11-1852 in Mandurah, WA, and died 17-09-1932 in Mandurah, WA. She married HENRY MORFITT 1872 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 1837 in ENG, UK, and died 01-09-1912 in Mandurah, WA.

More About HENRY MORFITT:

Arrived: 15-02-1863, Per "Merchantman", No. 6930.

Convicted: 1857, Leeds, ENG, UK, Larceny, previous Conviction. 10 Years.

Full Pardon: 10-08-1870, Murray Districts.

Children of MATILDA EACOTT and HENRY MORFITT are:

70. i. THOMAS EDWARD⁵ MORFITT, b. 26-09-1872, Barragup, WA; d. 1943, Beaconsfield, WA.
71. ii. JAMES MORFITT, b. Abt. 21-09-1873, Mandurah, WA; d. 07-04-1948, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. HENRY JOHN EDWARD MORFITT, b. 1875.
- iv. CHARLES MORFITT, b. 1876, Mandurah, WA; d. 11-12-1942.

More About CHARLES MORFITT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Christening: 03-12-1876, Christ Church Mandurah, WA

72. v. ARTHUR MORFITT, b. 13-03-1878, Mandurah, WA; d. 25-07-1964, Bassendean, WA.
vi. WILLIAM MORFITT, b. Bef. 14-11-1880, Mandurah, WA.

More About WILLIAM MORFITT:
Christening: 14-11-1880, Mandurah, WA

73. vii. ESTHER MORFITT, b. 12-05-1883, Mandurah, WA; d. 19-03-1955, Mandurah, WA.
74. viii. RICHARD MORFITT, b. 12-08-1885, Mandurah, WA; d. 28-12-1956.
75. ix. GEORGE MORFITT, b. 09-05-1888, Barragup, WA; d. 31-08-1956.
76. x. ELIZA MATILDA MORFITT, b. 12-12-1890, Mandurah, WA.
77. xi. ELIZABETH MAY MORFITT, b. 12-11-1893.

15. EMMA⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-02-1855 in Mandurah, WA, and died 31-01-1942 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) ROBERT WILKINSON MEWBURN 16-03-1870 in Fremantle, WA, son of WILKINSON MEWBURN and ANN MELLANBY. He was born 25-02-1827 in Stockton-on-Tees, ENG, UK, and died 19-10-1891 in Mandurah, WA. She married (2) GEORGE WOOLAMS 07-04-1897 in Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM WOOLAMS and ELIZABETH NEAVES. He was born 02-03-1860 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of EMMA EACOTT and ROBERT MEWBURN are:

78. i. WALTER⁵ MEWBURN, b. 20-02-1870, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-04-1944, Midland, WA.
79. ii. MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE MEWBURN, b. 18-12-1872, Mandurah, WA.
iii. ROBERT MEWBURN, b. 12-01-1875, Mandurah, WA; d. 23-01-1875, Mandurah, WA.
80. iv. RACHEL MEWBURN, b. 18-02-1876, Mandurah, WA.
81. v. MARGARET ALICE MEWBURN, b. 01-11-1878, Mandurah, WA; d. 14-08-1975, Fremantle, WA.
82. vi. ELIZA MEWBURN, b. 24-10-1880, Murray District, WA.
vii. ROBERT THOMAS MEWBURN, b. 22-10-1881, Mandurah, WA; d. 16-08-1918, Subiaco, WA.
83. viii. LUCY MAY MEWBURN, b. 25-08-1883, Mandurah, WA; d. 06-08-1975, Fremantle, WA.
84. ix. GEORGE LEWIS MEWBURN, b. 04-12-1885, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-1919.
x. RUTH MEWBURN, b. 28-02-1889, Mandurah, WA; m. HERBERT BOULT, 12-04-1911, Christchurch Mandurah, WA; b. Abt. 1883.

16. THOMAS⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-01-1858 in Barragup, WA, and died 27-03-1919 in Mandurah, WA. He married EMILY MARIE EDGAR 19-06-1877 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of HENRY EDGAR and EMMA MINCHIN. She was born 07-02-1858 in Fremantle, WA, and died 17-08-1948 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of THOMAS EACOTT and EMILY EDGAR are:

85. i. CELIA ROSA⁵ EACOTT, b. 20-05-1878; d. 11-04-1960, Mandurah, WA.
86. ii. ERNEST JOHN THOMAS EACOTT, b. 31-05-1880, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-03-1934, Mandurah, WA.
87. iii. MAUDE ELAINE EVELINA EACOTT, b. 05-09-1884, Mandurah, WA; d. 1904.
88. iv. IVY HILDA LISETTE EACOTT, b. 14-07-1888, Mandurah, WA; d. 15-09-1974, Mandurah, WA.
89. v. DAISY CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE EACOTT, b. 31-12-1890, Mandurah, WA; d. 11-12-1934, Claremont, WA.
90. vi. LIONEL EMANUEL EACOTT, b. 05-04-1893, Mandurah, WA; d. 26-05-1974, South Fremantle, WA.
91. vii. STOCKLEY EDGAR EACOTT, b. 07-11-1895, Mandurah, WA; d. 04-04-1979, Armadale, WA.
- viii. SYLVIA GLYNNE EACOTT, b. 25-09-1898, Mandurah, WA.

17. SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-08-1863 in Barragup, WA, and died 25-04-1933 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) GEORGE GREEN. She married (2) ABRAHAM FRANCE 26-06-1879 in Fremantle, WA, son of JOHN FRANCE and MARTHA JENKINSON. He was born Abt. 1836 in Leeds ENG, UK, and died 13-07-1897 in Perth, WA.

Children of SARAH EACOTT and ABRAHAM FRANCE are:

92. i. ABRAHAM⁵ FRANCE, b. 17-11-1879, Barragup, WA; d. Pinjarra, WA.
93. ii. MARTHA FRANCE, b. 27-05-1881.
- iii. UNKNOWN FRANCE, b. 13-03-1884, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. RUBEN FRANCE, b. 22-06-1885, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 18-02-1958; m. AUGUSTA ENGELBRECHT, 14-12-1929, Pinjarra, WA; b. 20-10-1892, York, WA; d. 14-01-1960.
- v. MABLE MAY FRANCE, b. 17-12-1887, Mandurah, WA; d. 28-09-1940, Yarloop, WA; m. CLAUDE BEVERLEY.
94. vi. AMY FRANCE, b. 15-09-1891, Mandurah, WA; d. 19-07-1960, Perth, WA.
95. vii. GEORGE FRANCE, b. 21-04-1894, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-02-1968, Doodlakine, WA.
96. viii. LYDIA FRANCE, b. 29-11-1896, Mandurah, WA.

Generation No. 5

18. EVANGELINE ADA⁵ TUCKEY (*JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 06-08-1865 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 05-03-1953 in Subiaco, WA. She married WILLIAM JOHN WAGER 18-03-1896 in Singapore, son of J. WAGER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 1869, and died 15-02-1923 in Singapore.

More About EVANGELINE ADA TUCKEY:
Christening: 06-08-1865, Mandurah, WA

More About WILLIAM JOHN WAGER:
Cause of Death: Heart Failure

Children of EVANGELINE TUCKEY and WILLIAM WAGER are:

97. i. LAURENCE CHARLES⁶ WAGER, b. Abt. 1898; d. 29-07-1974, Shenton Park, WA.
- ii. ELLEN EVA WAGER, b. Abt. 1899; d. 08-08-1974, West Perth, WA; m. JOHN CHAPPELL, 29-11-1924, West Perth, WA; b. Abt. 1899; d. 05-01-1991, West Perth, WA.
- iii. VICTOR HAWLEY WAGER, b. Abt. 1901; d. 14-05-1972, Bicton, WA; m. IVY FLORENCE CUNNEW, 07-11-1925, West Perth, WA.
- iv. LAVINIA JANE WAGER, b. Abt. 1902; d. 30-07-1951, Mosman Park, WA; m. HERBERT HORACE HAMPTON; b. Abt. 1907; d. 15-04-1984, York, WA.
- v. IRIS MAY WAGER, m. WARREN UNKNOWN.

19. CHARLES JOHN⁵ TUCKEY (*JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 15-09-1867 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 1893 in Singapore. He married SARAH JANE GREEN 12-11-1890 in Perth, WA, daughter of JOHN GREEN and MARY CROWDY. She was born 1868, and died 31-08-1942 in Perth, WA.

More About CHARLES JOHN TUCKEY:
Cause of Death: Heat Stroke.
Christening: 15-09-1867, Mandurah, WA

Children of CHARLES TUCKEY and SARAH GREEN are:

98. i. MILDRED EDITH⁶ TUCKEY, b. 20-09-1891, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-01-1973, Mandurah, WA.
99. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN TUCKEY, b. 1893; d. 17-05-1975, Perth, WA.

20. EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵ TUCKEY (*JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 27-03-1870, and died 26-12-1958 in Mandurah, WA. He married LUCY SARAH GREEN 20-08-1890 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of LEVI GREEN and LUCY SENYARD. She was born 11-06-1869 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 28-05-1954 in Mandurah, WA.

More About EDWARD JAMES FOSTER TUCKEY:
Christening: 27-03-1870, Mandurah, WA

Notes for LUCY SARAH GREEN:

More About LUCY SARAH GREEN:

Baptism: 30-12-1869, St John's, Pinjarra, WA

Children of EDWARD TUCKEY and LUCY GREEN are:

100. i. EVA MATILDA⁶ TUCKEY, b. 1891; d. 17-05-1944, Johannesburg, RSA.
101. ii. VERNA MAY TUCKEY, b. 1893, Pinjarra, WA; d. 25-10-1970, Applecross, WA.
- iii. STEPHEN HAWLEY TUCKEY, b. 29-10-1895, "Burnside" nr Pinjarra, WA; d. 1899.

More About STEPHEN HAWLEY TUCKEY:

Cause of Death: Natural Causes.

Christening: 16-02-1896, Pinjarra, WA

Medical Information: Lived 3 years months.

102. iv. HAROLD EDWARD JOHN TUCKEY, b. 09-11-1900, Coolup, WA.

21. BERTHA AMELIA GRACE⁵ TUCKEY (*JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 16-12-1883, and died 04-05-1966 in Crawley, WA. She married HENRY SHERMAN THOMPSON 02-02-1916. He was born 1896 in USA, and died 07-02-1948 in Crawley, WA.

More About BERTHA AMELIA GRACE TUCKEY:

Christening: 16-12-1883, Mandurah, WA

Children of BERTHA TUCKEY and HENRY THOMPSON are:

- i. RONALD⁶ THOMPSON.
- ii. JEAN THOMPSON.

22. MATILDA ESTHER⁵ WEARNE (*MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-09-1861 in Cobbler's Gully, VIC, and died 27-05-1938 in Kalgoorlie, WA. She married JAMES ALBERT HICKS 10-12-1884 in Fremantle, WA, son of JEREMIAH HICKS and ELIZABETH LEEDER. He was born 07-10-1858, and died 01-11-1942 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of MATILDA WEARNE and JAMES HICKS are:

- i. EILEEN⁶ HICKS, b. Of Fremantle, WA.
- ii. EUDOIA ALBINA HICKS, m. RICHARD REDVERS HARWOOD, 07-03-1923, Kalgoorlie, WA.

Notes for EUDOIA ALBINA HICKS:

Adelaide, SA in 1938.

Engaged 1922.

- iii. FREDERIC HICKS.
- iv. ILMA HICKS.
- v. LESLIE HICKS.
- vi. PERCY WILLIAM HICKS, b. Abt. 1882; d. 08-05-1968, Shenton Park, WA.
- vii. MURIEL URSULA HICKS, b. 1886, Fremantle, WA.
- viii. VERNA MAY HICKS, b. 1888.
- ix. HARRY CRANDON HICKS, b. Abt. 1891; d. 15-10-1951, Nedlands, WA.
- 103. x. TERENCE LEEDER HICKS, b. Abt. 1895; d. 24-05-1986, Alfred Cove, WA.

23. FLORENCE⁵ WEARNE (*MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-03-1871 in Castlemaine, VIC, and died 24-09-1966 in Nedlands, WA. She married THOMAS PHILIP MAUGER 23-02-1898 in Fremantle, WA, son of THOMAS MAUGER and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born 15-04-1871 in LND, ENG, UK, and died 29-12-1952 in Nedlands, WA.

Children of FLORENCE WEARNE and THOMAS MAUGER are:

- i. FLORENCE EVA⁶ MAUGER, b. 1899; d. 21-06-1988, Nedlands, WA.
- ii. THEODORE PHILIP MAUGER, b. 1901; d. 08-11-1971, Dalkeith, WA.
- iii. VERNA LYLE MAUGER, b. 1908; d. 04-01-2002, Nedlands, WA.

24. CHARLES FREDERICK FOSTER⁵ WEARNE (*MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1874 in The Loddon, VIC, and died 23-07-1944 in Mandurah, WA. He married SUSANNAH SELINA EASTON 14-02-1900, daughter of WALTER EASTON and SUSAN STRATFORD. She was born 16-04-1872 in Fremantle, WA, and died 14-01-1954 in East Fremantle, WA.

Children of CHARLES WEARNE and SUSANNAH EASTON are:

- i. WALTER⁶ WEARNE.
- ii. FOSTER WEARNE.
- iii. DAU WEARNE.

25. THEODORE JAMES BENJAMIN⁵ WEARNE (*MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1878. He married ISABELLA ALISON MARGARET ROBERTSON HODGE 1910, daughter of WILLIAM HODGE and ELIZA BIRD. She was born 16-02-1880 in Port Adelaide, SA, and died 25-03-1939 in Perth, WA.

Child of THEODORE WEARNE and ISABELLA HODGE is:

- i. DOROTHY⁶ WEARNE, b. 1911; d. 1914.

26. GEORGE MELVILLE⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1876, and died 09-12-1949 in Pinjarra, WA. He married CATHERINE EMILY ROBERTS 28-03-

1899, daughter of CHARLES ROBERTS and HANNAH HURST. She was born 1877, and died 15-10-1953 in Mount Lawley, WA.

More About GEORGE MELVILLE TUCKEY:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About CATHERINE EMILY ROBERTS:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of GEORGE TUCKEY and CATHERINE ROBERTS are:

104. i. EDNA MELBERTA⁶ TUCKEY, b. 24-08-1902, " Melton" , Mandurah, WA; d. 02-12-1980, Mandurah, WA.
105. ii. MYRLA HURST TUCKEY, b. Bef. 24-07-1906; d. 06-07-1999, Mandurah, WA.
106. iii. CLARICE VASILLA TUCKEY, b. 23-07-1907; d. 06-12-1995.
107. iv. LORNA EMILY TUCKEY, b. 03-06-1910, Mandurah, WA; d. 03-04-1985, Applecross, WA.
- v. KELVIN CHARLES HOWELL TUCKEY, b. 15-11-1911, Mandurah, WA; d. 1978, Mandurah, WA; m. IRENE DAPHNE RALSTON; b. Abt. 1913; d. 01-09-1995, Mandurah, WA.

More About KELVIN CHARLES HOWELL TUCKEY:
Burial: Mandurah, WA
Christening: 04-02-1912, Mandurah, WA

More About IRENE DAPHNE RALSTON:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

- vi. SHIRLEY MABEL TUCKEY, b. 1914, Mandurah, WA.

More About SHIRLEY MABEL TUCKEY:
Christening: 07-02-1915, Mandurah, WA

108. vii. LANCEL ROBERTS TUCKEY, b. 08-11-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 04-10-2005.
109. viii. STIRLING MELVILLE TUCKEY, b. 08-11-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 11-10-2001, Adelaide, SA.

27. ETHEL LAVINIA⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1880, and died 09-08-1963 in South Africa. She married DUNCAN CAMPBELL JARDINE 20-03-1901 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA. He was born 1874, and died 29-01-1946 in South Perth, WA.

More About ETHEL LAVINIA TUCKEY:
Christening: 22-05-1880, Mandurah, WA

Children of ETHEL TUCKEY and DUNCAN JARDINE are:

- i. BERYL⁶ JARDINE, m. C. R. PHOENIX.
- ii. MURRAY JARDINE.

28. CECIL JAMES⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1882 in Mandurah, WA, and died 22-01-1961 in Mandurah, WA. He married DOROTHY MALRAISON. She was born 1888, and died 24-07-1977 in Claremont, WA.

More About CECIL JAMES TUCKEY:
Christening: 02-04-1882, Mandurah, WA

More About DOROTHY MALRAISON:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of CECIL TUCKEY and DOROTHY MALRAISON are:

- i. FLORENCE DOROTHY⁶ TUCKEY, b. 11-07-1920, Kulikup, WA; m. ALBERT FREDERICK CHAMBERS, 17-06-1946, Kulikup, WA; b. 05-12-1912, Bunbury, WA; d. 27-09-1997, Boyup Brook, WA.

More About FLORENCE DOROTHY TUCKEY:
Christening: 09-08-1920

- ii. GRACE MARGARET TUCKEY, b. 14-08-1921, Donnybrook, WA; m. LEO EDWARD SPITZ; b. 1917.
- iii. GLADYS JEAN TUCKEY, b. 1924; m. PERCY ROBERT SATTELL; b. 1923.

29. HOBART⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-12-1883 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-03-1951 in Subiaco, WA. He married MILDRED EDITH TUCKEY 1916, daughter of CHARLES TUCKEY and SARAH GREEN. She was born 20-09-1891 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-01-1973 in Mandurah, WA.

More About HOBART TUCKEY:
Christening: 27-04-1884, Mandurah, WA

Child of HOBART TUCKEY and MILDRED TUCKEY is:

110. i. OWEN HOBART⁶ TUCKEY, b. 26-01-1928, Mandurah, WA; d. 13-11-2010, Mandurah, WA.

30. CLARENCE⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1886, and died 08-10-1942 in Subiaco, WA. He married EVA MARY GALLOP 1908 in Perth, WA, daughter of WALTER GALLOP and EUNICE TAPPING. She was born Abt. 1886 in Perth, WA, and died 01-03-1930 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About EVA MARY GALLOP:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of CLARENCE TUCKEY and EVA GALLOP are:

- 111. i. STANLEY BELL⁶ TUCKEY, b. 07-02-1910, Mandurah, WA; d. 18-03-1978, Joondanna, WA.
- 112. ii. EUNICE PATRICIA TUCKEY, b. 12-12-1911, Perth, WA; d. 09-11-2004, Shelley, WA.
- iii. NEIL MAXWELL TUCKEY, b. 23-01-1914, Perth, WA; d. 29-07-1994, Mandurah, WA; m. MARIE CHRISTINE WALKER; b. 1916.

More About NEIL MAXWELL TUCKEY:

Christening: 15-06-1919, Mandurah, WA

- 113. iv. PEGGY EVA TUCKEY, b. 24-07-1918, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-08-2008, Mandurah, WA.
- 114. v. RONA LEVEINS TUCKEY, b. 05-09-1921, Mandurah, WA.
- vi. WILMA EILEEN TUCKEY, b. 24-01-1926, Mandurah, WA; m. WILLIAM MALCOLM RAMSAY; b. 1919.

31. ALBERT ANSTEY⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1888 in Rockingham, WA, and died 17-07-1964 in Nedlands, WA. He married AGNES LAMBERT BROWN. She was born 1884, and died 29-01-1945 in West Perth, WA.

Children of ALBERT TUCKEY and AGNES BROWN are:

- i. GORDON⁶ TUCKEY.
- ii. ELLEN TUCKEY, b. Abt. 1911; d. 28-07-1981; m. (1) DONALD THOMAS; m. (2) UNKNOWN UNDERWOOD.

More About ELLEN TUCKEY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

- iii. DULCIE JEAN TUCKEY, b. 1914; d. 10-01-1922, Armadale, WA.
- iv. MILDRED TUCKEY, b. 25-09-1915, Perth, WA; d. 12-11-2005, Applecross, WA.
- 115. v. COLIN KENNETH TUCKEY, b. 23-05-1919, Perth, WA.

32. RONA IVY⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-10-1890, and died Abt. 19-07-1963 in Harvey, WA. She married GEORGE MARSDEN DEMPSTER 06-03-1915 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, son of ANDREW DEMPSTER and MARY MARSDEN. He was born 03-10-1876 in Toodyay, WA, and died 08-07-1964 in Harvey, WA.

Children of RONA TUCKEY and GEORGE DEMPSTER are:

- i. STELLA⁶ DEMPSTER, m. WILLIAM CLARKE, 02-1937, Perth, WA.
116. ii. BERYL DEMPSTER.
- iii. AUDREY BELL DEMPSTER, b. 28-03-1920, Benger, WA.
- iv. KENNETH GEORGE REGINALD DEMPSTER, b. Abt. 1922; d. 07-05-2002, Mandurah, WA; m. NORMA JUNE DAISY GREEN; b. 16-06-1929, Pinjarra, WA.

33. ROY LANCEL⁵ TUCKEY (*CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1893, and died 17-04-1984 in Mandurah, WA. He married MAVIS WRIGHT COOPER 22-09-1920 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of JOSEPH COOPER and ELIZABETH SMART. She was born 17-07-1899, and died 04-06-1977 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ROY TUCKEY and MAVIS COOPER are:

117. i. DUDLEY CHARLES⁶ TUCKEY, b. 05-12-1921; d. 19-07-2008.
118. ii. BRYNE FOSTER TUCKEY, b. 21-10-1923, Mandurah, WA; d. 15-02-1992, Pinjarra, WA.
119. iii. LLOYD EATON TUCKEY, b. 24-06-1929, Mandurah, WA.
120. iv. BARBARA BELL TUCKEY, b. 21-09-1931, Mandurah, WA.

34. JAMES⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1866, and died 19-05-1933. He married ROSA SUSAN DAY 22-12-1897 in Christs Church, Mandurah, WA, daughter of WILLIAM DAY and SUSAN HYMUS. She was born 1879, and died 1965.

More About JAMES COOPER:

Cause of Death: Crushed.

Medical Information: Pinned under overturned dray, midway between Pinjarra and Mandurah. Horses bolted and collided with a post near a culvert, with the result that the dray capsized.

Children of JAMES COOPER and ROSA DAY are:

- i. MARY⁶ COOPER.
- ii. WILLIAM COOPER.
121. iii. NORMAN KENNETH COOPER, b. Abt. 1910; d. 26-09-1999, Mandurah, WA.
122. iv. ELIZABETH ROSE COOPER, b. Abt. 1899; d. 19-08-1970, Mandurah, WA.
123. v. JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET COOPER, b. Abt. 1900; d. 24-11-1925, Mandurah, WA.
- vi. LILY MAY COOPER, b. Abt. 1906; m. RURI BRENDAN BRENNAN.

More About LILY MAY COOPER:

Christening: 15-04-1906, Mandurah, WA

124. vii. JOHN ROBERT CLELAND COOPER, b. 03-05-1908, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-10-1972, Mandurah, WA.
125. viii. ROMA VIOLET COOPER, b. 10-10-1914, Mandurah, WA.

35. FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-09-1867 in Mandurah, WA, and died 28-04-1935. He married MINNIE MOLLOY, daughter of THOMAS MOLLOY and AMELIA LITTLEJOHN.

Children of FREDERICK COOPER and MINNIE MOLLOY are:

126. i. REGINALD⁶ COOPER.
127. ii. THELMA ANGELA COOPER.
128. iii. ANGIE COOPER.
- iv. JACK COOPER.
129. v. BETTY AMELIA COOPER.

36. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-06-1869 in Mandurah, WA, and died 24-04-1938 in Mandurah, WA. He married (1) ELIZABETH ANDERSON SMART. She was born Abt. 1877, and died 24-04-1920 in Mandurah, WA. He married (2) LILLIAN EVELYN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1867, and died 08-08-1956 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of JOSEPH COOPER and ELIZABETH SMART are:

130. i. MAVIS WRIGHT⁶ COOPER, b. 17-07-1899; d. 04-06-1977, Mandurah, WA.
131. ii. JACK COOPER, b. 1900.
132. iii. CHRISTINA COOPER, b. 1901.
- iv. THOMAS CLELAND COOPER, b. 19-05-1903, Mandurah, WA; d. 08-06-1992, Mandurah, WA; m. ELLA MABEL GILL, 21-09-1927, Christchurch Mandurah, WA; b. Abt. 1902, London ENG, UK.
133. v. DOROTHY COOPER, b. 1904.

37. JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 18-06-1873, and died 07-01-1948 in East Fremantle, WA. She married GUY NORMAN EASTON 27-04-1898 in Mandurah, WA, son of WALTER EASTON and SUSAN STRATFORD. He was born 17-04-1874, and died 02-07-1954 in East Fremantle, WA.

More About JESSIE REBECCA COOPER:

Christening: 04-08-1872, Christ Church Mandurah, WA

Children of JESSIE COOPER and GUY EASTON are:

- i. ELSIE⁶ EASTON.
134. ii. ETHEL EASTON.
- iii. FAITH EASTON.
135. iv. JESSIE SELINA EASTON.

- 136. v. KATE LAURA EASTON.
- vi. MARJORY REBECCA EASTON, b. 30-07-1900, East Fremantle, WA.
- 137. vii. GUY NORMAN GEORGE EASTON, b. Abt. 1906; d. 05-01-1992, Kensington, WA.
- 138. viii. MAX CRANWORTH EASTON, b. Abt. 1913; d. 27-01-1984, Duncraig, WA.

38. CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-12-1875, and died 28-03-1930 in Mandurah, WA. He married GERTRUDE LAURA MORRIS. She was born Abt. 1885, and died 22-06-1961 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of CLEALAND COOPER and GERTRUDE MORRIS are:

- 139. i. LAURA ELSIE⁶ COOPER.
- 140. ii. HARRY COOPER.
- 141. iii. RAE GERTRUDE COOPER, b. Abt. 1918; d. 30-04-1975, Mandurah, WA.
- 142. iv. MAY ANSTEY COOPER, b. 25-07-1922, Victoria Park, WA; d. 19-07-1981, Palmyra, WA.
- 143. v. HELEN DAPHNE COOPER, b. 02-01-1927, Mandurah, WA.

39. MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-06-1879, and died 15-11-1972 in Mandurah, WA. She married FRANK GILL EASTON, son of WALTER EASTON and SUSAN STRATFORD. He was born 1868, and died 02-02-1917 in East Fremantle, WA.

More About MINNIE MAY COOPER:

Burial: Fremantle, WA

Children of MINNIE COOPER and FRANK EASTON are:

- 144. i. WALTER JAMES⁶ EASTON, b. Abt. 1901; d. 22-09-1993, Cottesloe, WA.
- 145. ii. MAY GWYTHYR EASTON, b. Abt. 1903; d. 23-06-1990, VIC.
- 146. iii. WINIFRED GILL EASTON, b. Abt. 1904; d. 01-09-1983, Claremont, WA.
- 147. iv. VIOLET IVY EASTON, b. Abt. 1906; d. 13-03-1989, Mandurah, WA.
- 148. v. FRANK EASTON, b. Abt. 1908; d. 04-08-1996, Mandurah, WA.
- 149. vi. HARRY FAITHFUL EASTON, b. Abt. 30-03-1910; d. 18-07-2001, Pinjarra, WA.
- 150. vii. KENNERLEY GILL EASTON.

40. ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1886. She married GEORGE EDWARD FOULKES 07-04-1913 in ChristChurch Mandurah, WA, son of JOSEPH FOULKES and ABIGAIL SEARLE. He was born 1874.

Children of ELSIE COOPER and GEORGE FOULKES are:

- 151. i. ELLEN VIOLET⁶ FOULKES, b. 15-07-1914.
- 152. ii. GEORGE RONALD FOULKES, b. 04-07-1917.

153. iii. ENID SEARLS FOULKES, b. 12-05-1920.

41. VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-01-1889 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-12-1981 in Mandurah, WA. She married GEORGE ANTHONY SUTTON 24-06-1912 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, son of HENRY SUTTON and JANE MCLARTY. He was born 27-02-1881, and died 27-09-1925 in "Leighton Farm", Mandurah, WA.

More About GEORGE ANTHONY SUTTON:

Cause of Death: Pneumonia and Cardiac Failure.

Christening: 10-05-1881, Mandurah, WA

Children of VIOLET COOPER and GEORGE SUTTON are:

- 154. i. GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, b. 06-06-1913; d. 14-02-1957, Mandurah, WA.
- 155. ii. JOAN COOPER SUTTON, b. 04-05-1915; d. 14-11-2012, Mandurah, WA.
- 156. iii. HENRY JAMES SUTTON, b. 13-02-1917, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-05-2009.
- 157. iv. ELIZABETH WRIGHT SUTTON, b. 13-11-1918, Mandurah, WA; d. 19-06-2002, Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Hollywood, WA.
- 158. v. MARGARET IRENE SUTTON, b. 07-05-1922, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-01-2011, Murdoch, WA.
- 159. vi. ANTHONY GEORGE SUTTON, b. 09-11-1923, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-01-1995, Mandurah, WA.
- 160. vii. PATRICIA VIOLET SUTTON, b. 12-08-1925, Mandurah, WA; d. 30-07-2007, Youngs Siding, WA.

42. NELLIE MARIAN⁵ COOPER (*ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-01-1892 in Mandurah, WA, and died 17-06-1968. She married FRANCIS IGNATZ DU VE' 15-02-1913 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of CHARLES DU VE' and AGNES BUNTINE. He was born 25-05-1882, and died 23-10-1953.

Children of NELLIE COOPER and FRANCIS DU VE' are:

- i. PATRICIA ELSIE⁶ DU VE', b. 25-08-1914; m. SAMUEL MCKINLEY BRIGHT, 15-12-1969.
- ii. SIDNEY IGNATZ DU VE', b. 15-04-1916; d. 23-09-1965; m. JOAN ELEANOR HUGHES, 02-05-1960.
- 161. iii. ELIZABETH DU VE', b. 03-05-1918.
- iv. MARGARET DU VE', b. 29-08-1919; m. RONALD GRIEVE, 12-02-1972.

43. SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵ WARD (*ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-01-1868 in Barragup, WA, and died 08-02-1942. He married CLARA EVA WALPOLE 1892 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 24-04-1872.

Children of SEYMOUR WARD and CLARA WALPOLE are:

- i. VIOLET FLORENCE⁶ WARD, b. 06-10-1893, Jarrahdale, WA.
- ii. LESLIE WALPOLE WARD, b. 02-12-1895, Mandurah, WA; d. 25-03-1899, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. BERNARD ALFRED WARD, b. 21-05-1898, Mandurah, WA.
162. iv. LINDLEY SEYMOUR WARD, b. 11-05-1900, Mandurah, WA; d. 01-04-1971.
- v. CECIL WARD, b. 21-11-1902, Mandurah, WA; d. 25-11-1902, Mandurah, WA.
163. vi. ALMA ELSIE WARD, b. 02-01-1904, Mandurah, WA.
- vii. EDNA PHYLLIS WARD, b. 21-09-1906, Mandurah, WA.
- viii. RUBY EVALINE WARD, b. 27-09-1910, Mandurah, WA.

44. ELIZABETH ANN⁵ WARD (*ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-06-1870, and died 26-06-1946. She married ALBERT EDWARD STINTON 09-11-1896 in Fremantle, WA, son of DAVID STINTON and ELIZABETH EACOTT. He was born 01-06-1870 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-09-1951.

More About ELIZABETH ANN WARD:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About ALBERT EDWARD STINTON:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ELIZABETH WARD and ALBERT STINTON are:

164. i. ALBERT ROY⁶ STINTON, b. 06-01-1898, Mandurah, WA; d. 12-06-1944.
165. ii. EVA GLADYS STINTON, b. 08-11-1900, Mandurah, WA; d. 29-12-1975, Guildford, WA.
- iii. WILLIAM JAMES STINTON, b. 04-09-1904, Mandurah, WA; d. 04-09-1904, Mandurah, WA.
166. iv. HILDA MAY STINTON, b. 25-09-1905, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-12-1970, Mandurah, WA.
167. v. ELSIE EDITH STINTON, b. 16-10-1909, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-11-1929.
- vi. ERNEST ALLEN STINTON, b. 22-11-1913, Mandurah, WA.
- vii. MICK STINTON, b. 22-11-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 01-11-1990, Manning, WA.

45. FREDRICK⁵ WARD (*ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-04-1874 in Mandurah, WA, and died 16-04-1938 in Mandurah, WA. He married CELIA ROSA EACOTT 28-09-1898 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of THOMAS EACOTT and EMILY EDGAR. She was born 20-05-1878, and died 11-04-1960 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of FREDRICK WARD and CELIA EACOTT are:

168. i. ROSS ALLEN⁶ WARD, b. 20-01-1900, Mandurah, WA; d. 18-12-1979,

- Pinjarra, WA.
169. ii. HERBERT FREDERICK WARD, b. 07-03-1904, "Pleasant Grove" Mandurah, WA; d. 27-08-1996.
- iii. LANCE PHILLIP THOMAS WARD, b. 10-02-1920, Mandurah, WA; d. 03-05-1985, Mandurah, WA.

More About LANCE PHILLIP THOMAS WARD:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

46. ALICE⁵ WARD (*ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-01-1879, and died 12-02-1954 in Mandurah, WA. She married JOHN ROBERT EACOTT 16-01-1895 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of JOSEPH EACOTT and JANE DRAKE. He was born 31-08-1874 in Barragup, WA, and died 23-06-1950 in Fremantle Hospital, WA.

Children of ALICE WARD and JOHN EACOTT are:

- i. ERIC ALFRED⁶ EACOTT, b. 12-03-1895.
- ii. JOHN EACOTT, b. 1897.
- iii. LINDA DORIS EACOTT, b. 31-01-1898, Mandurah, WA; m. THOMAS HENRY ABLETT, 29-03-1930, Christchurch, Mandurah, WA; b. Abt. 1890, ? SA.
- iv. RUBY PHYLLIS EACOTT, b. 03-08-1900, Mandurah, WA.
- v. LAWRENCE WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 27-04-1903, Mandurah, WA.
170. vi. CHARLOTTE THELMA EACOTT, b. 05-01-1906, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-09-1962, Mandurah, WA.
- vii. LILLY BEATRICE EACOTT, b. 03-08-1908, Mandurah, WA; d. 29-07-1931, Mandurah, WA.
171. viii. ALAN ROY EACOTT, b. 02-10-1910, Mandurah, WA; d. 02-10-1977, Fremantle, WA.
- ix. EDITH HELEN EACOTT, b. 30-11-1912, Mandurah, WA.
- x. ARNOLD ROBERT EACOTT, b. 1916; d. 23-06-1940, Applecross, WA.
172. xi. JOYCE LORRAINE EACOTT, b. 23-01-1918, Mandurah, WA; d. 18-06-1980.
173. xii. RONALD MAXWELL EACOTT, b. 23-02-1922, Mandurah, WA.

47. JOSEPH JOHN⁵ EACOTT (*WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 06-04-1868 in Mandurah, WA, and died 22-03-1923 in Perth Hospital, WA. He married MARY ANN PALMER BATLEY 02-05-1897 in Broome, WA, daughter of MARTHA ELLEN BATLEY. She was born 1881 in Perth, WA, and died 1934 in Darwin, NT.

Children of JOSEPH EACOTT and MARY BATLEY are:

174. i. VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, b. 20-05-1899, Broome, WA; d. 07-06-1948, New Zealand.
175. ii. JOSEPH WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 30-12-1902, 352 Lake St. Perth, WA; d. 05-06-1995, Gladesville, Sydney, NSW.

48. ISRAEL⁵ EACOTT (*WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-02-1871 in Mandurah, WA, and died 16-09-1934 in Mandurah, WA. He married DAISY CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE EACOTT 24-11-1909 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of THOMAS EACOTT and EMILY EDGAR. She was born 31-12-1890 in Mandurah, WA, and died 11-12-1934 in Claremont, WA.

Children of ISRAEL EACOTT and DAISY EACOTT are:

- 176. i. ALBERT EDWARD⁶ EACOTT, b. 28-01-1913, Mandurah, WA; d. 12-06-1982, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. DUDLEY THOMAS EACOTT, b. 26-04-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 26-04-1914, Mandurah, WA.
- 177. iii. DONALD FRANKLIN EACOTT, b. 11-01-1916, Mandurah, WA; d. 23-04-1978, Morley, WA.
- iv. SYBELLA ELVEEN EACOTT, b. 19-07-1918, Mandurah, WA; d. 08-05-1996, Mandurah, WA; m. NEIL EDWARD SCOTT, 28-10-1938, Mandurah, WA; b. 07-11.

49. ROBERT THOMAS⁵ EACOTT (*WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-02-1874 in Greenough, WA, and died 25-10-1936 in Claremont, WA. He married ANNIE MCDERMOTT 06-01-1897, daughter of JOHN MCDERMOTT and JANE CONNOLLY. She was born 26-06-1873 in Greenough, WA, and died 11-01-1961 in Claremont, WA.

More About ROBERT THOMAS EACOTT:

Christening: 03-05-1874, Christ Church Mandurah, WA

Children of ROBERT EACOTT and ANNIE MCDERMOTT are:

- i. ALICE⁶ EACOTT, b. 1897; d. 1897.
- ii. IRENE MAUD EACOTT, b. 1899.
- 178. iii. GERTRUDE EACOTT, b. 16-10-1900, Greenough, WA.
- 179. iv. BERTHA EACOTT, b. 1903, Mundijong, WA; d. 04-12-1992, Triggs, WA.
- v. MAVIS EACOTT, b. 1906; m. H. GRAHAM.
- vi. DOROTHY ANNE EACOTT, b. 1909; d. 10-10-1987, East Fremantle, WA; m. ERIC NICHOLLS; b. Abt. 1906; d. 25-04-1988, East Fremantle, WA.
- 180. vii. DOREEN MINNIE EACOTT, b. 1912.
- viii. ROBERT WILLIAM VICKERS EACOTT, b. 02-05-1916, Cottesloe, WA; d. 14-09-1916, Subiaco, WA.

50. JOHN THOMAS⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1865 in Barragup, WA, and died 1943 in Kelmscott, WA. He married SARAH MARY CHRISTINA GREENACRE 20-06-1893 in Christs Church, Mandurah, WA, daughter of J. A. GREENACRE. She was born 1873 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 1952 in South Perth, WA.

Child of JOHN LANE and SARAH GREENACRE is:

181. i. VICTOR LANCE⁶ LANE, b. 17-08-1895, Pinjarra, WA; d. 09-07-1989, Subiaco, WA.

51. CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1868 in Barragup, WA, and died 1924. He married MARY LANGENBACH 26-01-1906 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of JOSEPH LANGENBACH and MARY GREEN. She was born Abt. 1888 in Kyneton, VIC, and died 18-12-1966 in Mount Lawley, WA.

Children of CHARLES LANE and MARY LANGENBACH are:

182. i. JOHN LAWRENCE⁶ LANE, b. 06-08-1909, Fremantle, WA; d. 11-04-1973, Perth, WA.
183. ii. GWENDOLYN CHARLOTTE LANE, b. 26-06-1910, Fremantle, WA.
iii. FRANCIS WILLIAM LANE, b. 1912, Kyneton, VIC; d. 10-1930.
iv. MAVIS VERONICA LANE, b. 26-12-1916, Pingelly, WA.
184. v. ROY LANE, b. 11-07-1917, Pingelly, WA; d. 06-12-1995, Nedlands, WA.

52. CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-09-1869 in Mandurah, WA. She married GEORGE FLETCHER 27-01-1896 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of JOHN FLETCHER and MARY TRAYHORNE. He was born Abt. 1870.

Children of CHARLOTTE LANE and GEORGE FLETCHER are:

185. i. ROY ANGUS⁶ FLETCHER, b. 1896, Fremantle, WA; d. 14-04-1985.
186. ii. EDITH MAY FLETCHER, b. 01-10-1899, Fremantle, WA; d. 1989, Capel, WA.
187. iii. ALICE ELIZABETH FLETCHER, b. 1905; d. 01-02-1997.
iv. GEORGE EDWARD FLETCHER, b. 04-1911, Fremantle, WA; d. 16-05-1911, Fremantle, WA.

53. FLORENCE MATILDA⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-02-1874 in Murray Districts, WA, and died 16-09-1955 in Fremantle, WA. She married RICHARD GEORGE RUMMER 22-10-1894 in Christ Church Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM RUMMER and SUSAN TRAYHORNE. He was born 16-07-1863 in Fremantle, WA, and died 17-08-1929 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of FLORENCE LANE and RICHARD RUMMER are:

- i. JEAN⁶ RUMMER.
ii. ROSS EDWARD RUMMER, b. 1895, Fremantle, WA; d. 31-08-1921, Fremantle, WA.
iii. WILLIAM JOHN RUMMER, b. 1897, Fremantle, WA.

- iv. ESMA MAY RUMMER, b. 1899, Fremantle, WA.
- v. LAWRENCE THEODORE RUMMER, b. 1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 1903, Fremantle, WA.
- vi. GEORGE LANE RUMMER, b. 1903, Fremantle, WA; d. 02-01-1967, Fremantle, WA.
- vii. REGINALD ALEXANDER RUMMER, b. 1905, Fremantle, WA.
- 188. viii. MENA WINIFRED RUMMER, b. 27-11-1912, North Fremantle, WA.
- ix. EVELYN VIRTUE RUMMER, b. 02-12-1914, North Fremantle, WA; d. 1996, Fremantle, WA.
- 189. x. RONA EDITH RUMMER, b. 15-12-1917, East Fremantle, WA.

54. ELIZABETH MARY⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-05-1878 in Mandurah, WA. She married ERNEST GEORGE CAESAR.

Children of ELIZABETH LANE and ERNEST CAESAR are:

- i. EDWARD JOHN⁶ CAESAR.
- 190. ii. EVELYN MAUD CAESAR.
- iii. BERTIE WILLIAM CAESAR.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY CAESAR.
- v. ERNEST JOHN FREDERICK CAESAR, b. 1906.

55. ALICE JANE⁵ LANE (*VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-04-1883 in Mandurah, WA, and died 19-10-1966 in Fremantle, WA. She married JOHN THOMAS PRINCE 23-01-1905 in Fremantle, WA, son of JOHN PRINCE and ESTHER HOPKINS. He was born 22-10-1876 in ENG, UK, and died 19-07-1963 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of ALICE LANE and JOHN PRINCE are:

- 191. i. GEORGE JAMES⁶ PRINCE, b. 21-05.
- 192. ii. JOHN EDWIN PRINCE, b. 22-10-1905, East Fremantle, WA; d. 28-04-1984.
- 193. iii. EDITH VIRTUE PRINCE, b. 24-01-1909, East Fremantle, WA; d. 08-03-1988.
- 194. iv. PHYLLIS MAY PRINCE, b. 13-11-1913, East Fremantle, WA; d. 22-09-1991, Fremantle, WA.

56. JAMES THOMAS⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-06-1872 in Barragup, WA, and died 11-01-1947 in Pinjarra, WA. He married MILDRED GRACE CAPLE 1902 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of WILLIAM CAPLE and CHARLOTTE COOK. She was born 29-10-1880 in Geraldton, WA.

Children of JAMES EACOTT and MILDRED CAPLE are:

- i. ROY ARCHIBALD⁶ CAPLE, b. Abt. 1899, Perth, WA; d. Abt. 1899, Perth, WA.

- 195. ii. ETHEL MAY EACOTT, b. 1904, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. REGINALD RAY EACOTT, b. 1908; d. 29-07-1908, Mandurah, WA.
- 196. iv. VERA VIOLETTA EACOTT, b. 13-10-1909, Mandurah, WA.
- 197. v. STANLEY GEORGE EACOTT, b. 01-04-1912, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-09-2003, Warwick, WA.
- 198. vi. WALTER ERNEST JAMES EACOTT, b. 03-05-1917, Mandurah, WA.
- 199. vii. ROMA JOYCE EACOTT, b. 29-01-1920, Mandurah, WA; d. 16-07-2002, Mandurah, WA.

57. JOHN ROBERT⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-08-1874 in Barragup, WA, and died 23-06-1950 in Fremantle Hospital, WA. He married ALICE WARD 16-01-1895 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of ALFRED WARD and ELEANOR EACOTT. She was born 01-01-1879, and died 12-02-1954 in Mandurah, WA.

Children are listed above under (46) Alice Ward.

58. MARY JANE⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-03-1876. She married NATHANIEL ALEXANDER COX 22-04-1896 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of HUDSON COX and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 1868 in ENG, UK, and died Abt. 26-05-1913.

More About MARY JANE EACOTT:

Christening: 04-03-1877, Christ Church Mandurah, WA

More About NATHANIEL ALEXANDER COX:

Burial: 26-05-1913, Pinjarra, WA

Children of MARY EACOTT and NATHANIEL COX are:

- i. HAMLET⁶ COX, b. 29-02-1896, Mandurah, WA.
- ii. AGNES COX, b. 1898, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. EDWARD ALEXANDER COX, b. 1901, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. RUBY ELIZABETH COX, b. 1904, Murray District, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. GEORGE DAVID COX, b. Abt. 1906; d. Abt. 02-09-1906.

More About GEORGE DAVID COX:

Burial: 02-09-1906, Pinjarra, WA

Christening: 31-08-1906, "Spring Valley", nr Burnside, Coolup, WA

- vi. VIOLET CLARA COX, b. 16-10-1908, Coolup, WA; d. Abt. 08-04-1910.

More About VIOLET CLARA COX:

Burial: 08-04-1910, Pinjarra, WA

59. VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1879 in Mandurah, WA, and died 26-09-1958 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK DAY, son of WILLIAM DAY and SUSAN HYMUS. He was born 05-02-1867 in Canning, WA, and died 10-02-1953 in Jarrahdale, WA.

More About VIRTUE EACOTT:

Burial: 1958, Jarrahdale, WA

Christening: 28-09-1879, Mandurah, WA

More About WILLIAM FREDERICK DAY:

Burial: 1953, Jarrahdale, WA

Children of VIRTUE EACOTT and WILLIAM DAY are:

- i. DONALD ALEXANDER⁶ DAY.
200. ii. DOROTHY ENA DAY.
201. iii. KATHLEEN DAY.
- iv. VICTOR DAY.
202. v. ROY ALBERT DAY, b. 01-1899, Rockingham, WA; d. 13-11-1980, Jarrahdale, WA.
203. vi. HORACE WILLIAM DAY, b. 02-04-1900, Rockingham, WA; d. 1974, Jarrahdale, WA.
204. vii. MAVIS ALMA DAY, b. 1902, Rockingham, WA.
205. viii. FREDERICK GEORGE DAY, b. 12-01-1904, WA; d. 29-05-1988.
206. ix. HAROLD ALAN DAY, b. 30-12-1907, Jarrahdale, WA.
207. x. JOYCE CLARE DAY, b. 06-11-1911, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 14-05-1991, Kalgoorlie, WA.
208. xi. BEATRICE ETHEL DAY, b. 12-10-1915, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 10-06-2004, Rossmoyne, WA.
209. xii. JACK VERNON DAY, b. Abt. 1917, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 10-04-1990, Geraldton, WA.
- xiii. WILLIAM EACOTT DAY, b. Abt. 1922; d. 24-08-2000, Calista, WA.
210. xiv. LILLIAN DAY, b. 26-09-1929, Jarrahdale, WA.

60. CLARA⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-10-1883 in Mandurah, WA. She married JOHN DARCY LYNNE YORK 26-12-1910 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM YORK and AMY EDWARDS. He was born 26-08-1887 in Gingin, WA.

More About CLARA EACOTT:

Christening: 12-08-1883, Mandurah, WA ?

Children of CLARA EACOTT and JOHN YORK are:

211. i. RAY ALBERT⁶ YORK.
212. ii. MAY ALMA YORK.
- iii. RONALD DARCY YORK, b. 31-10-1917, Jarrahdale, WA; d. 08-09-1942,

KIA, WW2, Brigade Hill, PNG.

More About RONALD DARCY YORK:

Burial: 1942, Bomana, B3-A6, near Port Morseby, PNG

Military service: Pte, WX 9425, AIF, 2/16 Bn.

61. FRANK ALBERT⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-05-1887 in Mandurah, WA, and died 13-01-1966 in Pinjarra, WA. He married (1) ARGYLE ANNIE CAMFIELD 19-02-1912 in Beaconsfield, WA. She was born 1888 in At sea, and died 21-09-1971 in Inglewood, WA. He married (2) HANNAH WILLIAMSON 05-04-1956, daughter of SAM WILLIAMSON and EMILY SIGGENS. She was born 17-11-1886 in Washington, Durham, ENG, UK, and died 16-08-1965 in Shenton Park, WA.

Children of FRANK EACOTT and ARGYLE CAMFIELD are:

- i. CLAUDE IVA ALBERT⁶ EACOTT, b. 01-09-1912, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-12-1912, South Fremantle, WA.
213. ii. DOREEN ARGYLE EACOTT, b. 23-04-1914; d. 29-09-2008, Kwinana, WA.
- iii. IRENE JOYCE EACOTT, b. 1916; m. ERNEST LARRY STEVENS, 20-04-1946, Fremantle, WA.
214. iv. EDNA D. EACOTT, b. 05-01-1920.
215. v. ROTH MAVIS EACOTT, b. 13-05-1922, North Fremantle, WA.
216. vi. HAROLD BRUCE EACOTT, b. 09-12-1924, North Fremantle, WA; d. 01-12-1997, Booragoon, WA.
- vii. GORDON CYRIL EACOTT, b. 10-05-1927; m. FAY EVELYN UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1929; d. 05-05-1979, Kardinya, WA.

62. EDWARD CHARLES⁵ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1891 in Mandurah, WA, and died 12-06-1972 in Mosman Park, WA. He married MARGARET CECILIA MACFARLANE 22-01-1917 in West Perth, WA, daughter of WILLIAM MACFARLANE and CECILIA KEENAN. She was born 1892 in SCT, UK, and died 15-08-1960 in Mosman Park, WA.

Child of EDWARD EACOTT and MARGARET MACFARLANE is:

- i. DOROTHY MARGARET⁶ EACOTT, b. 1927.

63. SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 27-09-1868 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-03-1914 in South Fremantle, WA. She married FREDERICK JOHN ELLIS 28-08-1895 in Fremantle, WA. He died 22-09-1918 in Hospital, Adelaide, SA.

Children of SARAH STINTON and FREDERICK ELLIS are:

- i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁶ ELLIS, b. 1896, Fremantle, WA; d. 08-12-1928,

- Fremantle, WA.
- ii. MAUDE AGNES ELLIS, b. 1898, Fremantle, WA.
 - iii. EDWARD THOMAS ELLIS, b. 1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 18-10-1902, Fremantle, WA.
217. iv. MINNIE HAZEL ELLIS, b. 10-10-1904, South Fremantle, WA; d. 16-10-1987, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. IDA MAY ELLIS, b. 1914; d. 01-09-1944; m. LIONEL WRIGHT.

64. ALBERT EDWARD⁵ STINTON (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-06-1870 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-09-1951. He married ELIZABETH ANN WARD 09-11-1896 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of ALFRED WARD and ELEANOR EACOTT. She was born 25-06-1870, and died 26-06-1946.

More About ALBERT EDWARD STINTON:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About ELIZABETH ANN WARD:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children are listed above under (44) Elizabeth Ann Ward.

65. HANNAH CHARLOTTE MARY JANE⁵ STINTON (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-11-1873 in Mandurah, WA, and died 04-12-1954 in South Fremantle, WA. She married (1) EMILE LE LONG 09-01-1891 in Fremantle, WA, son of FRANCIS LE LONG. He was born Abt. 1874, and died Abt. 1900. She married (2) JOHN ROBERTSON 16-09-1902 in Fremantle, WA. He died 1925 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of HANNAH STINTON and EMILE LE LONG are:

- i. EMILE FREDERICK⁶ LE LONG, b. 1893, Fremantle, WA; d. KIA, WW1, France.
- ii. LOUIS ALEXANDER LE LONG, b. 29-04-1895, Fremantle, WA; d. KIA, WW1, France.

Children of HANNAH STINTON and JOHN ROBERTSON are:

- iii. JOHN DAVID⁶ ROBERTSON, b. 07-1901; d. Abt. 1963, Fremantle, WA; m. VIOLET ALICE MAY BUSHBY, 03-1925, Fremantle, WA; b. 31-08-1904.
- iv. ELSIE ROBERTSON, b. Abt. 1903; d. Abt. 1903.

66. LUKE⁵ JEFFREY (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1876 in Mandurah, WA, and died 12-08-1919 in Fremantle, WA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of LUKE JEFFREY and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ JEFFREY, b. Abt. 1909; d. 22-10-1909, South Fremantle, WA.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM JEFFREY, b. 1914; d. 19-04-1919, South Fremantle, WA.

67. TAMAR ABIGAIL⁵ JEFFREY (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-09-1877 in Mandurah, WA, and died 23-04-1968 in Fremantle, WA. She married GUSTAVIOUS HAASY 1903 in Fremantle, WA. He was born Abt. 1867 in Germany, and died 18-11-1937 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of TAMAR JEFFREY and GUSTAVIOUS HAASY are:

- i. ELSIE LOUISA⁶ HAASY, b. Abt. 1904; d. 17-04-1906, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. WALTER HAASY, b. Abt. 1907; d. 24-10-1978, South Fremantle, WA; m. LOUISA BRIGET UNKNOWN; b. Abt. 1904; d. 07-04-1979, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. IVY HAASY, b. Abt. 1909; d. 29-06-1996, Pinjarra, WA; m. UNKNOWN RICHARDSON.

68. REBECCA JOHANNAH⁵ JEFFREY (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1880 in Mandurah, WA, and died 05-06-1967 in Fremantle, WA. She married AUSTIN EDWARD JAMES OLIVER 04-02-1900 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 18-02-1878 in Kalkee, Vic, and died 02-04-1973 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of REBECCA JEFFREY and AUSTIN OLIVER are:

- i. UNKNOWN⁶ HANKINSON.
- ii. UNKNOWN HANKINSON.
- iii. UNKNOWN HANKINSON.
- iv. UNKNOWN HANKINSON.
- v. WILLIAM EDWARD HANKINSON, b. Abt. 1900; d. 15-09-1972, Bicton, WA; m. LYNDA FREEMAN.
- 218. vi. AUBREY HANKINSON, b. 26-01-1903, Kalgoorlie, WA; d. 01-10-1981, Fremantle, WA.
- vii. ALBERT HANKINSON, b. Abt. 1906; d. 20-01-1990, Albany, WA; m. HAZEL MURRIE; b. Abt. 1906; d. 16-07-1980, Albany, WA.
- viii. ALAN GEORGE HANKINSON, b. 1912; d. 28-01-1998, Bentley, WA; m. MAVIS MARTIN; b. Abt. 1914; d. 14-11-1983, Kardinya, WA.
- ix. ARTHUR DAVID HANKINSON, b. 1914; d. 06-06-1991, Nedlands, WA.
- x. DORIS HANKINSON, b. 1916; m. PETER WRIGHT.
- xi. LEONARD FREDERICK HANKINSON, b. 1918; d. 20-02-2012, Hilton Park, WA; m. EDITH CAPLE; b. Abt. 1924; d. 25-02-2009, Hilton Park, WA.
- 219. xii. GEORGE HANKINSON, b. 08-04-1921, Fremantle, WA; d. 30-05-2004, Coo loongup, WA.

69. EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY (*ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1882 in Fremantle, WA, and died 23-09-1966 in Bicton, WA. She married JOHN JAMES PURVIS 1899 in Fremantle, WA. He was born Abt. 1864, and died

04-02-1946 in South Fremantle, WA.

Children of EMILY JEFFREY and JOHN PURVIS are:

- i. WILLIE JAMES PURVIS⁶ JEFFREY, b. Abt. 1898; d. 10-07-1977, Bicton, WA.
220. ii. ALICE MAY PURVIS, b. 1900, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. THOMAS SIMS PURVIS, b. 1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 1901, Fremantle, WA.
- iv. ELIZABETH EMILY PURVIS, b. 1902, Fremantle, WA.
- v. JOHN JAMES PURVIS, b. 1904, Fremantle, WA; d. 06-10-1904, Fremantle, WA.
- vi. RUBY ANNIE PURVIS, b. 1905, Fremantle, WA; d. 10-04-1947, Fremantle, WA.
- vii. ELSIE PURVIS, b. 1906.
- viii. MARION PURVIS, b. 1907.
221. ix. HILDA PURVIS, b. 1908.
- x. JOHN PURVIS, b. 1909.

70. THOMAS EDWARD⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-09-1872 in Barragup, WA, and died 1943 in Beaconsfield, WA. He married ELIZABETH ANN BALDOCK 1897 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 1875, and died 1915 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of THOMAS MORFITT and ELIZABETH BALDOCK are:

222. i. EDWARD JOHN HENRY⁶ MORFITT, b. 1898.
223. ii. STANLEY MORFITT, b. 05-05-1900, Fremantle, WA; d. 18-05-1986.
- iii. CHARLES MORFITT, b. 1902, Fremantle, WA; d. 1903, South Fremantle, WA.
224. iv. ELSIE MAY MORFITT, b. 1904; d. 19-01-1992, Mount Lawley, WA.
- v. JAMES MORFITT, b. 1907.
- vi. GEORGE MORFITT, b. 15-12-1909.
- vii. ROBERT ARTHUR MORFITT, b. 1912; m. NELL FLANIGAN.

71. JAMES⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 21-09-1873 in Mandurah, WA, and died 07-04-1948 in Mandurah, WA. He married EVA GRACE HALLIDAY 03-01-1914 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of JOHN HALLIDAY and MARY FINLAY. She was born 16-06-1892 in Victoria, and died 04-12-1983 in Mandurah, WA.

More About JAMES MORFITT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Christening: 03-05-1874, Christ Church, Mandurah, WA

More About EVA GRACE HALLIDAY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of JAMES MORFITT and EVA HALLIDAY are:

- 225. i. HENRY BENJAMIN⁶ MORFITT, b. 08-11-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-08-1968.
- 226. ii. NELLIE GRACE MORFITT, b. 28-11-1916.
- 227. iii. ELSIE JOYCE MORFITT, b. 25-01-1919; d. 31-05-1991, Subiaco, WA.
- 228. iv. CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES MORFITT, b. 12-09-1921, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. ALBERT EDWARD MORFITT, b. 09-04-1924.

72. ARTHUR⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-03-1878 in Mandurah, WA, and died 25-07-1964 in Bassendean, WA. He married HARRIETT WATTS 1901 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of X. WATTS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 25-10-1882 in Salisbury, SA, and died 12-04-1961 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About ARTHUR MORFITT:

Burial: 28-07-1964, Pinjarra, WA

More About HARRIETT WATTS:

Burial: 15-04-1961, Pinjarra, WA

Children of ARTHUR MORFITT and HARRIETT WATTS are:

- 229. i. SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, b. 26-07-1902, Pinjarra, WA; d. 13-03-1983, Pinjarra, WA.
- 230. ii. WALTER HENRY MORFITT, b. 19-12-1903, Pinjarra, WA; d. 24-06-1960, Perth, WA.
- 231. iii. EVA MAY MORFITT, b. 29-09-1905, West Coolup, WA; d. 16-12-1971, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. ARTHUR JAMES MORFITT, b. 26-04-1914, West Coolup, WA; d. 1984, Pinjarra, WA.
- 232. v. HAZEL GLADYS MORFITT, b. 01-03-1917, West Coolup, WA; d. 13-01-1997, Nedlands, WA.

73. ESTHER⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-05-1883 in Mandurah, WA, and died 19-03-1955 in Mandurah, WA. She married ALFRED LOWTON WATTS 18-12-1900 in Fremantle, WA, son of ALFRED WATTS and ELIZABETH LOWTON. He was born Abt. 1869, and died 23-12-1933 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ESTHER MORFITT and ALFRED WATTS are:

- i. ERIC ALFRED LOWTON⁶ WATTS, b. 02-04-1901, Fremantle, WA; d. 05-1901.
- 233. ii. BLANCHE ELIZABETH WATTS, b. 29-12-1902, Mandurah, WA; d. 24-11-1963, Mandurah, WA.
- 234. iii. LILLIAN LOWTON WATTS, b. 23-08-1905; d. 02-08-1990, Dawesville,

- WA.
- 235. iv. LENA MATILDA MAY WATTS, b. 21-12-1908.
 - 236. v. HARRY ALFRED LOWTON WATTS, b. 04-01-1911; d. 13-06-1989, Mandurah, WA.
 - 237. vi. ETHEL CHARLOTTE WATTS, b. 25-03-1915; d. 14-12-1980, Mandurah, WA.
 - 238. vii. ERNEST LOWTON WATTS, b. 14-02-1917, Mandurah, WA; d. 21-04-1988, South Dawesville, WA.
 - 239. viii. LEONARD NOEL WATTS, b. 25-11-1920, Coolup, WA; d. 06-12-1981.

74. RICHARD⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-08-1885 in Mandurah, WA, and died 28-12-1956. He married EDITH AMELIA HALLIDAY 10-08-1915, daughter of JOHN HALLIDAY and MARY FINLAY. She was born 24-06-1896, and died 30-07-1971.

More About RICHARD MORFITT:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of RICHARD MORFITT and EDITH HALLIDAY are:

- i. DOUGLAS HENRY⁶ MORFITT, b. 19-02-1917; d. 06-03-1986, Mandurah, WA.

More About DOUGLAS HENRY MORFITT:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

- 240. ii. MAVIS JOYCE MORFITT, b. 01-05-1919, Mandurah, WA.
- 241. iii. NORMAN GEORGE MORFITT, b. 26-02-1923, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. OWEN RICHARD MORFITT, b. 23-10-1929, Mandurah, WA; m. THELMA PATRICIA DYSON RETELL; b. 10-05-1931.
- 242. v. NEIL KENNETH MORFITT, b. 27-04-1934, Mandurah, WA.

75. GEORGE⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-05-1888 in Barragup, WA, and died 31-08-1956. He married REBECCA WOOLHEAD 16-08-1928 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of JOSEPH WOOLHEAD and MARY VARGAS. She was born 03-03-1906 in Eggerton, ENG, UK, and died 09-01-2003 in Mandurah, WA.

More About GEORGE MORFITT:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of GEORGE MORFITT and REBECCA WOOLHEAD are:

- 243. i. GORDON GEORGE⁶ MORFITT, b. 04-07-1929, Mandurah, WA.
- 244. ii. DENIS IVAN MORFITT, b. 06-11-1933, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. MORRIS HENRY MORFITT, b. 12-03-1931, Mandurah, WA; m. MERLE

EVELYN CLARKE; b. 29-08-1936.

76. ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-12-1890 in Mandurah, WA. She married WILLIAM WILKES 1913 in Wellington WA, son of HARRIET WILKES. He was born 1888 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of ELIZA MORFITT and WILLIAM WILKES are:

- 245. i. LESLIE JOHN⁶ WILKES.
- ii. VIOLET EDNA MORFITT, b. 18-08-1905, Mandurah, WA; m. RICHARD JACKSON.
- 246. iii. HENRY THOMAS WILKES, b. 21-09-1913.
- 247. iv. MAIRS EDITH JOYCE WILKES, b. 24-12-1923.
- 248. v. CLAUDE WILLIAM WILKES, b. 29-12-1924.
- vi. SYLVIA MAY MATILDA WILKES, b. 15-04-1927; m. JOHN NEWTON; b. 1913.
- 249. vii. DOROTHY ROSETTA WILKES, b. 31-03-1929.

77. ELIZABETH MAY⁵ MORFITT (*MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-11-1893. She married ERIC MCGUIRE. He died in Mundaring, WA.

Child of ELIZABETH MORFITT and ERIC MCGUIRE is:

- i. ERIC⁶ MCGUIRE.

78. WALTER⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-02-1870 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-04-1944 in Midland, WA. He married PRISCILLA NELLY HICKS 19-12-1900 in Midland, WA, daughter of RICHARD HICKS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1869, and died 08-11-1944 in Midland, WA.

More About WALTER MEWBURN:

Cause of Death: Accident.

Children of WALTER MEWBURN and PRISCILLA HICKS are:

- i. WALTER RICHARD⁶ MEWBURN, b. Abt. 1903, Midland, WA; d. 11-03-1966, Narrogin, WA; m. MARY UNKNOWN.
- 250. ii. MAY MEWBURN.

79. MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-12-1872 in Mandurah, WA. She married GEORGE SAUNDERS 19-04-1897 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM SAUNDERS. He was born Abt. 1863.

Children of MARY MEWBURN and GEORGE SAUNDERS are:

- 251. i. VERA DEARLE⁶ SAUNDERS, b. 16-11-1897, Pinjarra, WA.
- 252. ii. DOROTHY GLADYS SAUNDERS, b. 27-11-1900, Mandurah, WA; d. 19-10-1975, Katanning, WA.
- iii. NELLIE MYRTLE WINNIFRED SAUNDERS, b. 1901, Albany, WA.
- 253. iv. GEORGE ROBERT MEWBURN SAUNDERS, b. 1904, Katanning, WA.

80. RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-02-1876 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) FRITZ BAY 09-11-1892 in Mandurah, WA, son of HANS BAY and CHRISTINA UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1866, and died 1900 in WA. She married (2) CHARLES GEDDES 1903 in Perth, WA.

Child of RACHEL MEWBURN and FRITZ BAY is:

- 254. i. ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶ BAY, b. 03-01-1895, Mandurah, WA; d. 1972.

Children of RACHEL MEWBURN and CHARLES GEDDES are:

- 255. ii. CHARLES WILKINSON⁶ GEDDES, b. 1903, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. ALICE GRACE GEDDES, b. 16-08-1908.
- 256. iv. CORONA IVY GEDDES, b. 22-06-1911, Maylands, WA.
- v. WINIFRED SARAH GEDDES, b. 30-11-1914.

81. MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-11-1878 in Mandurah, WA, and died 14-08-1975 in Fremantle, WA. She married SAMUEL THOMPSON 1898 in Guildford, WA, son of SAMUEL THOMPSON and ELLEN TOBIN. He was born Abt. 1876 in Fremantle, WA, and died 14-03-1946 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of MARGARET MEWBURN and SAMUEL THOMPSON are:

- i. EVELYN⁶ THOMPSON.
- ii. NITA THOMPSON.
- 257. iii. SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. 22-07-1898, Midland, WA.
- iv. GLADYS MAY THOMPSON, b. 1901.
- v. ETHEL RACHEL THOMPSON, b. 1904.

82. ELIZA⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-10-1880 in Murray District, WA. She married WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH 10-11-1897 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of CHARLES FREDERICK HOLLINGSWORTH. He was born Abt. 1869.

Children of ELIZA MEWBURN and WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH are:

- i. GRACE⁶ HOLLINGSWORTH.

- ii. ALBERT HOLLINGSWORTH.
- iii. EVA MAY HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 28-08-1898, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. UNKNOWN HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 1900.
- v. HAROLD WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 1902, Mandurah, WA; d. 23-04-1915, Pinjarra, WA.

More About HAROLD WILLIAM HOLLINGSWORTH:
Burial: 24-04-1915, Pinjarra, WA

- vi. GEORGE ARNOLD HOLLINGSWORTH, b. 09-05-1909, Mandurah, WA.

83. LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-08-1883 in Mandurah, WA, and died 06-08-1975 in Fremantle, WA. She married ERNST JOHANN GEORG KUTZER 25-03-1903 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of FRIEDRICH KUTZER and JOHANNE PADE. He was born 15-08-1867 in SA, and died 31-01-1944 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of LUCY MEWBURN and ERNST KUTZER are:

- 258. i. MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER, b. 26-10-1903, Mandurah, WA; d. 15-05-1989, Bunbury, WA.
- 259. ii. HERMAN ERNEST MEWBURN KUTZER, b. 15-01-1906, Mandurah, WA; d. 24-02-1992, Bunbury, WA.
- iii. ALBERT GEORGE KUTZER, b. 15-05-1908, Mandurah, WA; d. 16-11-1977, Pinjarra, WA; m. BEATRICE MAUD BARRATT, 20-12-1956; b. 17-04-1909.
- 260. iv. CHARLES FREDERICK KUTZER, b. 02-02-1910, Mandurah, WA; d. 26-01-1984, Hamilton Hill, WA.
- 261. v. VERNA KUTZER, b. 21-10-1912, Pinjarra, WA; d. 20-01-1980, Mandurah, WA.
- 262. vi. WINIFRED LUCY KUTZER, b. 20-10-1915, Pinjarra, WA.
- 263. vii. ALMA MARY LORRAINE KUTZER, b. 19-02-1917, Pinjarra, WA.
- 264. viii. ERNEST ROBERT KUTZER, b. 19-05-1919, Pinjarra, WA; d. 25-12-1994, Nedlands, WA.
- 265. ix. HAZEL EMMA KUTZER, b. 15-03-1926, Pinjarra, WA.

84. GEORGE LEWIS⁵ MEWBURN (*EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-12-1885 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-1919. He married OLIVE HOCKING. She was born 17-02 in CON, UK.

Child of GEORGE MEWBURN and OLIVE HOCKING is:

- 266. i. DELORES MARY JOYCE⁶ MEWBURN, b. 22-01-1917.

85. CELIA ROSA⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1878, and died 11-04-1960 in Mandurah, WA. She married FREDRICK WARD 28-

09-1898 in Mandurah, WA, son of ALFRED WARD and ELEANOR EACOTT. He was born 24-04-1874 in Mandurah, WA, and died 16-04-1938 in Mandurah, WA.

Children are listed above under (45) Fredrick Ward.

86. ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-05-1880 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-03-1934 in Mandurah, WA. He married MARY ANN WILLIAMSON 17-05-1904 in Broome, WA, daughter of SAM WILLIAMSON and EMILY SIGGENS. She was born 13-11-1882 in Washington, Durham, ENG, UK, and died 15-08-1967 in White Gum Valley, Hilton, WA.

Children of ERNEST EACOTT and MARY WILLIAMSON are:

267. i. DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, b. 14-08-1905, Broome, WA; d. 22-05-1976, Whyalla, SA.
268. ii. ERNEST WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 02-10-1908, Fremantle, WA; d. 24-08-1993, Whyalla, SA.
269. iii. PHYLLIS EMILY EACOTT, b. 01-11-1914, Fremantle, WA; d. 04-04-1993, Fremantle, WA.
270. iv. HERBERT FELIX EACOTT, b. 20-05-1918, Fremantle, WA; d. 15-12-1970, Whyalla, SA.

87. MAUDE ELAINE EVELINA⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-09-1884 in Mandurah, WA, and died 1904. She married FREDERICK CORNISH 16-09-1902 in Mandurah, WA, son of JAMES CORNISH and ELLEN LILLY. He was born 1875, and died 1936.

Child of MAUDE EACOTT and FREDERICK CORNISH is:

- i. ERNEST FREDERICK⁶ CORNISH, b. 08-06-1903, Fremantle, WA; d. 01-1904, Fremantle, WA.

88. IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-07-1888 in Mandurah, WA, and died 15-09-1974 in Mandurah, WA. She married SAMUEL RENFREY 23-12-1907 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of ELLIOTT RENFREY and MARY O'GRADY. He was born 21-04-1885 in Lubeck, Vic, and died 1959.

More About IVY HILDA LISETTE EACOTT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About SAMUEL RENFREY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of IVY EACOTT and SAMUEL RENFREY are:

271. i. LIONEL ELLIOTT⁶ RENFREY, b. 02-07-1909, Greenbushes, WA; d. 08-07-2004, Mandurah, WA.

- 272. ii. CYRIL SAMUEL RENFREY, b. 31-01-1915, Mandurah, WA.
- 273. iii. NITA VICTORIA RENFREY, b. 25-05-1920, Mandurah, WA; d. 22-08-2005, Toodyay, WA.
- iv. THOMAS FELIX RENFREY, b. 10-12-1922, Mandurah, WA; m. ELLEN OLIVE PAYNE.

89. DAISY CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-12-1890 in Mandurah, WA, and died 11-12-1934 in Claremont, WA. She married ISRAEL EACOTT 24-11-1909 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM EACOTT and CAROLINE VICKERS. He was born 21-02-1871 in Mandurah, WA, and died 16-09-1934 in Mandurah, WA.

Children are listed above under (48) Israel Eacott.

90. LIONEL EMANUEL⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-04-1893 in Mandurah, WA, and died 26-05-1974 in South Fremantle, WA. He married REBECCA LUCY LLOYD 17-09-1924 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of JOHN LLOYD and ANNIE MATTHEWS. She was born 08-07-1884, and died 13-08-1972 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of LIONEL EACOTT and REBECCA LLOYD are:

- i. HARRY⁶ EACOTT.
- ii. ROY EACOTT.
- iii. JACK EACOTT.
- iv. DOROTHY EACOTT.

91. STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵ EACOTT (*THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-11-1895 in Mandurah, WA, and died 04-04-1979 in Armadale, WA. He married JESSIE JOSEPHINE CAMERON 03-11-1919 in Perth, WA. She was born 02-11-1892 in Glentrome, SCT, UK, and died Abt. 1965 in Mandurah, WA.

More About STOCKLEY EDGAR EACOTT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of STOCKLEY EACOTT and JESSIE CAMERON are:

- 274. i. IVAN EDGAR⁶ EACOTT, b. 28-07-1921, Mandurah, WA; d. 31-12-2007, Menora, WA.
- ii. DOROTHY EMILY EACOTT, b. 31-05-1923, Mandurah, WA; d. 01-05-1982.

More About DOROTHY EMILY EACOTT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

- 275. iii. NORMA JEAN EACOTT, b. 27-07-1929, Fremantle, WA.
- 276. iv. DAWN MAXINE EACOTT, b. 15-04-1931, Mandurah, WA.

92. ABRAHAM⁵ FRANCE (*SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-11-1879 in Barragup, WA, and died in Pinjarra, WA. He married MAUD CHARLOTTE ARMSTRONG, daughter of THOMAS ARMSTRONG and MARY CARRUTHERS.

Children of ABRAHAM FRANCE and MAUD ARMSTRONG are:

- 277. i. EILEEN MAY⁶ FRANCE, b. Abt. 1910, Mandurah, WA.
- 278. ii. MARY DOREEN FRANCE, b. 14-10-1911, Mandurah, WA.
- 279. iii. DOUGLAS ABRAHAM FRANCE, b. 14-07-1914, Mandurah, WA; d. 22-09-1985, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. DONALD WILLIAM THOMAS FRANCE, b. 20-07-1915, Mandurah, WA.
- 280. v. NEIL ROBERT GEORGE FRANCE, b. 29-09-1918, Mandurah, WA; d. 13-01-1996, Mandurah, WA.
- 281. vi. KATHLEEN VALERIE FRANCE, b. 04-04-1921, Mandurah, WA; d. 11-04-1995, Pinjarra, WA.

93. MARTHA⁵ FRANCE (*SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-05-1881. She married (1) JOHN SMALL.

Children of MARTHA FRANCE and JOHN SMALL are:

- i. PHYLLIS⁶ SMALL, m. (1) RICHARD MILLER; m. (2) VIC. PRIOR.
- 282. ii. JOHN SMALL, b. Abt. 1907, Fremantle, WA.

Children of MARTHA FRANCE are:

- iii. DORIS⁶ FRANCE, b. 1904, Perth, WA; d. 1904, Perth, WA.
- iv. WILLIAM FRANCE, b. 1905, Perth, WA.

94. AMY⁵ FRANCE (*SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-09-1891 in Mandurah, WA, and died 19-07-1960 in Perth, WA. She married (1) JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT 1910 in Fremantle, WA. He was born in Bradford, York, ENG, UK, and died 04-06-1925 in Carrabin WA. She married (2) EDWIN ALEXANDER SCOTT 23-01-1928 in Perth, WA, son of EDWIN SCOTT and MARY MCDONALD. He was born 24-10-1897 in Ballarat VIC, and died 26-06-1977 in Perth, WA.

Children of AMY FRANCE and JOHN SCOTT are:

- i. WILLIAM ARTHUR⁶ SCOTT, d. 29-02-1924, Carrabin, WA.
- ii. HENRY GEORGE SCOTT.
- iii. STANLEY GORDON SCOTT.
- 283. iv. LEONARD THOMAS SCOTT, b. 11-02-1913, Mandurah, WA; d. 21-11-1987, Perth, WA.
- 284. v. RONALD FRANCIS SCOTT, b. 02-07-1917, Pinjarra, WA; d. 22-04-1995,

Perth, WA.

Children of AMY FRANCE and EDWIN SCOTT are:

- 285. vi. BETTY ISOBEL⁶ SCOTT, b. 09-06-1928, Pinjarra, WA.
- 286. vii. EDWIN JAMES SCOTT, b. 13-04-1930, Perth, WA.
- viii. COLIN MORRIS SCOTT, b. 25-01-1932, Perth, WA.

95. GEORGE⁵ FRANCE (*SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-04-1894 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-02-1968 in Doodlakine, WA. He married ELSIE MURIEL HYLAND. She was born 17-01-1895 in Guildford, WA.

Children of GEORGE FRANCE and ELSIE HYLAND are:

- i. RONALD GEORGE⁶ FRANCE, b. 01-07-1920; d. 20-08-1993, Queens Park, WA.
- ii. ALBERT EDWARD FRANCE, b. 01-07-1920; d. 11-12-1976, Kellerberrin, WA.
- 287. iii. GORDON FRANCE, b. 20-05-1922; d. 14-09-2007, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. LEILA JEAN FRANCE, b. 11-1924; d. 17-02-1992.
- v. LESLIE FRANCE, b. 01-1926; d. 03-09-1973, Perth, WA.
- vi. NORMA JOAN FRANCE, b. 1929.
- vii. BETTY JUNE FRANCE, b. 1931.
- 288. viii. LINDSAY HYLAND FRANCE, b. 12-1933; d. 13-07-1985, Kellerberrin, WA.
- ix. RAYMOND BERNARD FRANCE, b. 1936; d. 01-11-1982.

96. LYDIA⁵ FRANCE (*SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-11-1896 in Mandurah, WA. She married SAMUEL TOWNSEND.

More About LYDIA FRANCE:

Baptism: 14-11-1894, Mandurah, WA

Children of LYDIA FRANCE and SAMUEL TOWNSEND are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ TOWNSEND.
- ii. BARBARA TOWNSEND, m. DUDLEY MORROW.
- iii. JOAN TOWNSEND.
- iv. MAX TOWNSEND, d. 12-01-1996, Rockingham, WA.

Generation No. 6

97. LAURENCE CHARLES⁶ WAGER (*EVANGELINE ADA⁵ TUCKEY, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1898, and died 29-07-1974 in Shenton Park, WA. He married MARION F. PALMER.

Children of LAURENCE WAGER and MARION PALMER are:

- i. JOHN⁷ WAGER.
- ii. ALAN WAGER.
- iii. MARGARET WAGER.

98. MILDRED EDITH⁶ TUCKEY (*CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-09-1891 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-01-1973 in Mandurah, WA. She married HOBART TUCKEY 1916, son of CHARLES TUCKEY and EMMA BELL. He was born 30-12-1883 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-03-1951 in Subiaco, WA.

More About HOBART TUCKEY:

Christening: 27-04-1884, Mandurah, WA

Child is listed above under (29) Hobart Tuckey.

99. WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶ TUCKEY (*CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1893, and died 17-05-1975 in Perth, WA. He married ANNE VERONICA FITZSIMMONS 16-08-1924 in Perth, WA, daughter of CHARLES FITZSIMMONS and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1902 in Fremantle, WA, and died 19-12-1985 in Woodlands, WA.

Children of WILLIAM TUCKEY and ANNE FITZSIMMONS are:

- i. MILDRED JANETTE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 28-09-1929, Nurse Ash's Hospital, Perth, WA; m. HILDEBRAND KORNMAN.
289. ii. GILLIAN AILSA TUCKEY, d. 09-04-2015, West Perth, WA.
290. iii. CHARLES WILSON TUCKEY, b. 10-07-1935, North Perth, WA.
291. iv. STEPHEN GEORGE TUCKEY, b. 22-09-1940, Wembley, WA; d. 16-07-1997, Mandurah, WA.

100. EVA MATILDA⁶ TUCKEY (*EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1891, and died 17-05-1944 in Johannesburg, RSA. She married JOHN W. CORLYON, son of JOHN CORLYON and EVA UNKNOWN. He died 22-12-1943.

More About EVA MATILDA TUCKEY:

Christening: 20-12-1891, Pinjarra, WA

More About JOHN W. CORLYON:

Cause of Death: Air craft Accident

Children of EVA TUCKEY and JOHN CORLYON are:

- i. ELSIE⁷ CORLYON, b. Abt. 1917; m. SYDNEY UNKNOWN.
- ii. JOHN CORLYON, d. 22-12-1943, Johannesburg, RSA.

More About JOHN CORLYON:

Cause of Death: Aircraft Accident.

101. VERNA MAY⁶ TUCKEY (*EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1893 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 25-10-1970 in Applecross, WA. She married ALBERT CLARENCE DAWSON 22-01-1919 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of HUGH DAWSON and SARAH MONAGLE. He was born 1893 in Cottesloe, WA, and died 08-06-1961 in Applecross, WA.

More About VERNA MAY TUCKEY:

Christening: 01-07-1893, Mandurah, WA

Children of VERNA TUCKEY and ALBERT DAWSON are:

- i. BRUCE⁷ DAWSON.
- ii. MONA DAWSON.

102. HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶ TUCKEY (*EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-11-1900 in Coolup, WA. He married (1) LUCY SARAH DORIS BECK, daughter of HENRY BECK and ADA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1904, and died 07-08-1980 in Mount Lawley, WA. He married (2) LILLIAN ADA KIDDLE. She was born 1899, and died 1980.

More About HAROLD EDWARD JOHN TUCKEY:

Christening: 21-04-1901, Pinjarra, WA

Children of HAROLD TUCKEY and LUCY BECK are:

292. i. DORIS VERONICA⁷ TUCKEY.
293. ii. EILEEN SHIRLEY TUCKEY, b. 25-10-1926; d. 16-10-2012, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. NORMA JUNE TUCKEY, b. 1927; d. 09-05-1998, Balcatta, WA; m. ROBERT VARDY; b. 1922; d. 16-08-1988, Balcatta, WA.
294. iv. EDWARD JOHN TUCKEY, b. 1930.
295. v. IVAN DICK TUCKEY, b. 23-04-1932; d. 10-12-2005, Bunbury, WA.
- vi. PETER JOHN TUCKEY, b. 1934; m. JUDY UNKNOWN.

103. TERENCE LEEDER⁶ HICKS (*MATILDA ESTHER⁵ WEARNE, MATILDA ESTHER⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1895, and died 24-05-1986 in Alfred Cove, WA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Notes for TERENCE LEEDER HICKS:

? if Terry Hicks.

Child of TERENCE HICKS and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. CORALIE⁷ HICKS, m. EDWARD KEESING.

104. EDNA MELBERTA⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-08-1902 in " Melton" , Mandurah, WA, and died 02-12-1980 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) HENRY WILLIAM MYERS. She married (2) JAMES JEFFERIS HODSOLL HEATH. He was born 08-05-1908, and died 03-11-1992 in Mandurah, WA.

More About EDNA MELBERTA TUCKEY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Christening: 14-12-1902, Mandurah, WA

More About JAMES JEFFERIS HODSOLL HEATH:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Child of EDNA TUCKEY and JAMES HEATH is:

- i. FAY⁷ HEATH.

105. MYRLA HURST⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Bef. 24-07-1906, and died 06-07-1999 in Mandurah, WA. She married FRANCIS MICHAEL COTTON, son of JOHN COTTON and MARY UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1907, and died 28-08-1960.

More About MYRLA HURST TUCKEY:

Christening: 24-07-1906, Mandurah, WA

More About FRANCIS MICHAEL COTTON:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of MYRLA TUCKEY and FRANCIS COTTON are:

- i. MERAL KATHERINE⁷ COTTON, b. 18-01-1931, North Perth, WA; m. STANLEY BARRY.
- ii. MICHAEL COTTON, b. 07-10-1936, Marvel Loch, WA.

106. CLARICE VASILLA⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-07-1907, and died 06-12-1995. She married LESLIE ALBERT VIVIAN ASLETT 17-01-1931 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of ALBERT ASLETT and FLORENCE DEAR. He was born 1903 in Portsmouth, ENG, UK, and died 18-05-1951 in RPH, Perth, WA.

More About CLARICE VASILLA TUCKEY:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Christening: 09-11-1907, Mandurah, WA

Children of CLARICE TUCKEY and LESLIE ASLETT are:

- i. VASSNA JOY⁷ ASLETT, b. 08-12-1931, Northam, WA.
- ii. LYNETTE IRIS FLORA ASLETT, b. 17-03-1934, Northam, WA.
- iii. DAPHNE ASLETT.

107. LORNA EMILY⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-06-1910 in Mandurah, WA, and died 03-04-1985 in Applecross, WA. She married JOHN JOSEPH HONNIBALL 04-06-1932 in Christ Church, Mandurah, WA, son of HERBERT HONNIBALL and MARY COLLIER. He was born 1906 in Warragul, VIC, and died 14-10-1974 in Applecross, WA.

More About LORNA EMILY TUCKEY:

Christening: 18-09-1910, Mandurah, WA

Children of LORNA TUCKEY and JOHN HONNIBALL are:

- i. JOHN⁷ HONNIBALL.
- ii. GERALD LEONARD HONNIBALL, b. Abt. 1937; d. 05-03-1973, Claremont, WA.

108. LANCEL ROBERTS⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-11-1914 in Mandurah, WA, and died 04-10-2005. He married DORIS BEAL. She was born 1920, and died 18-08-1985 in Mandurah, WA.

More About LANCEL ROBERTS TUCKEY:

Christening: 07-02-1915, Mandurah, WA

More About DORIS BEAL:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of LANCEL TUCKEY and DORIS BEAL are:

- i. MELVYN JOHN⁷ TUCKEY, b. 02-12-1952, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. ROBERT CHARLES TUCKEY, b. 1954.
- iii. JULIE MARGARET TUCKEY, b. 1957.

109. STIRLING MELVILLE⁶ TUCKEY (*GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-11-1914 in Mandurah, WA, and died 11-10-2001 in Adelaide, SA. He married MAVIS MCKENNA Abt. 1940, daughter of P. MCKENNA and KATE UNKNOWN. She was born 1916.

Children of STIRLING TUCKEY and MAVIS MCKENNA are:

- i. JOAN⁷ TUCKEY, b. 31-01-1945, Nedlands, WA; m. DAVID RICHARD ORTON; b. 1940.
- 296. ii. KENNETH STIRLING TUCKEY, b. 09-05-1947, Nedlands, WA.

110. OWEN HOBART⁶ TUCKEY (*HOBART⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-01-1928 in Mandurah, WA, and died 13-11-2010 in Mandurah, WA. He married JUDITH MARION MCCANN. She was born 1929.

Children of OWEN TUCKEY and JUDITH MCCANN are:

- i. ANTHEA GAYE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 1956.
- ii. STUART HOBART TUCKEY, b. 1958.

111. STANLEY BELL⁶ TUCKEY (*CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-02-1910 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-03-1978 in Joondanna, WA. He married THELMA MARGARET JESSETT, daughter of FRANK JESSETT and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 1923.

More About STANLEY BELL TUCKEY:

Christening: 20-03-1910, Mandurah, WA

Children of STANLEY TUCKEY and THELMA JESSETT are:

297. i. WAYNE CLARENCE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 1947.
298. ii. ROSS STANLEY TUCKEY, b. 1949.

112. EUNICE PATRICIA⁶ TUCKEY (*CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-12-1911 in Perth, WA, and died 09-11-2004 in Shelley, WA. She married CYRIL ERLE GEORGE 12-11-1938 in Perth, WA, son of H. GEORGE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 1910, and died 25-01-1976 in Mandurah, WA.

More About EUNICE PATRICIA TUCKEY:

Christening: 04-02-1912, Mandurah, WA

Child of EUNICE TUCKEY and CYRIL GEORGE is:

- i. GILBERT CHARLES⁷ GEORGE, b. Abt. 1953.

113. PEGGY EVA⁶ TUCKEY (*CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-07-1918 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-08-2008 in Mandurah, WA. She married LESLIE HARPER. He was born 1913, and died 11-05-1989 in Mandurah, WA.

More About PEGGY EVA TUCKEY:

Christening: 15-06-1919, Mandurah, WA

Children of PEGGY TUCKEY and LESLIE HARPER are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ HARPER, b. 18-03-1945, Kensington, WA.
- ii. IAN HARPER, b. Abt. 1953, Mandurah, WA.

114. RONA LEVEINS⁶ TUCKEY (*CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-09-1921 in Mandurah, WA. She married HAROLD BRAMWELL MENZIES 02-04-1945 in St. Kilda, Melbourne, VIC, son of A. MENZIES and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 1922, and died 29-07-2003 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of RONA TUCKEY and HAROLD MENZIES are:

- i. JOHN⁷ MENZIES, m. LOUISE UNKNOWN.
- ii. FIONA MENZIES, m. JAMES UNKNOWN.
- iii. CHERRY MENZIES, b. Abt. 1953, Applecross, WA; m. MICHAEL UNKNOWN.

More About CHERRY MENZIES:
Christening: 13-05-1953

115. COLIN KENNETH⁶ TUCKEY (*ALBERT ANSTEY⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-05-1919 in Perth, WA. He married MARGARET DAWN FORREST. She was born 1929.

Children of COLIN TUCKEY and MARGARET FORREST are:

- i. CORAL MARGARET⁷ TUCKEY, b. 06-1952; m. KEN LITTLE.
- ii. RAYMOND KENNETH TUCKEY, b. 06-04-1954, East Fremantle, WA.
- iii. PATRICIA ANNE TUCKEY, b. 1957; m. STEPHEN HARGRAVE.
- iv. PAMELA JUNE TUCKEY, b. 1957; m. DAVID BOYDELL.

116. BERYL⁶ DEMPSTER (*RONA IVY⁵ TUCKEY, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married ARCHIE ECKERSLEY.

Children of BERYL DEMPSTER and ARCHIE ECKERSLEY are:

- i. ANNE⁷ ECKERSLEY.
- ii. LLOYD ROLAND ECKERSLEY.

117. DUDLEY CHARLES⁶ TUCKEY (*ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-12-1921, and died 19-07-2008. He married (1) NESTA HORNE 04-11-1944 in Perth, WA, daughter of G. HORNE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 1921, and died 04-09-1994 in Mandurah, WA. He married (2) PHYLLIS ALMA GREEN Aft. 1994, daughter of LEONARD GREEN and SARAH MORFITT. She was born 23-07-1928 in Dwellingup, WA, and died 04-12-2011 in Mandurah, WA.

More About DUDLEY CHARLES TUCKEY:
No Issue: Aft. 1994, Second marriage.

Children of DUDLEY TUCKEY and NESTA HORNE are:

- 299. i. SANDRA ANNE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 01-08-1945, Mandurah, WA.
- 300. ii. JAMES VANCE EATON TUCKEY, b. 06-02-1947, Mandurah, WA.
- 301. iii. JANFREY WANDA TUCKEY, b. 21-11-1949, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. GAENA MAVIS TUCKEY, b. 1957; m. DAVID GEORGE.

118. BRYNE FOSTER⁶ TUCKEY (*ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-10-1923 in Mandurah, WA, and died 15-02-1992 in Pinjarra, WA. He married NORMA JUNE DAISY GREEN 27-09-1952 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of WILLIAM GREEN and GLADYS GWYTHYR. She was born 16-06-1929 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About BRYNE FOSTER TUCKEY:

Burial: 19-02-1992, Pinjarra, WA

Children of BRYNE TUCKEY and NORMA GREEN are:

- i. KIMBERLEY BRUCE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 20-01-1954, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS TUCKEY, b. 16-02-1958.
- iii. DAVID FOSTER TUCKEY, b. 1960.

119. LLOYD EATON⁶ TUCKEY (*ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-06-1929 in Mandurah, WA. He married JEAN MONA MCMAHEN 14-03-1952 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of CLARENCE MCMAHEN and GLADYS RULE. She was born 1933.

Children of LLOYD TUCKEY and JEAN MCMAHEN are:

- i. CANDY MAREE⁷ TUCKEY, b. 1957.
- ii. ROY STANLEY TUCKEY, b. 1959.

120. BARBARA BELL⁶ TUCKEY (*ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-09-1931 in Mandurah, WA. She married HUGH MCLARTY 26-09-1953 in St Lukes, Cottesloe, WA, son of DONALD MCLARTY and GLADYS PATERSON. He was born 11-05-1920 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-09-1997 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children of BARBARA TUCKEY and HUGH MCLARTY are:

- i. CARON⁷ MCLARTY, b. 25-09-1954, Pinjarra, WA.
- 302. ii. LEIGH DUNCAN MCLARTY, b. 05-07-1956.
- 303. iii. GEOFFREY DONALD MCLARTY, b. 01-06-1961.

121. NORMAN KENNETH⁶ COOPER (*JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1910, and died 26-09-1999 in Mandurah, WA. He married ELIZABETH MAUD ROBINSON. She was born Abt. 1921 in IRL, UK, and died 04-04-2004 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of NORMAN COOPER and ELIZABETH ROBINSON are:

- 304. i. KENNETH JAMES⁷ COOPER.
- 305. ii. ROSEMARY LYNETTE COOPER.
- 306. iii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH COOPER.
- 307. iv. RAYMOND JOHN COOPER.

122. ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER (*JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1899, and died 19-08-1970 in Mandurah, WA. She married JOSEPH LIONEL GALLOP, son of WALTER GALLOP and EUNICE TAPPING. He was born 1892 in Perth, WA, and died 27-07-1972 in Mandurah, WA.

More About ELIZABETH ROSE COOPER:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About JOSEPH LIONEL GALLOP:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ELIZABETH COOPER and JOSEPH GALLOP are:

- 308. i. GRACE MARY⁷ GALLOP.
- ii. ARTHUR JAMES GALLOP, b. Abt. 1919; d. 28-10-1943, WW2, PNG.

More About ARTHUR JAMES GALLOP:

Medical Information: Buried at Bomana, PNG.

- 309. iii. JOSEPH LIONEL GALLOP, b. 28-04-1920; d. 15-09-2000, Mandurah, WA.

123. JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶ COOPER (*JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1900, and died 24-11-1925 in Mandurah, WA. He married LILLIAN AGNES CARTER 28-12-1922 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of JOHN CARTER and ESTHER COX. She was born 30-06-1903.

More About JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET COOPER:

Cause of Death: Accidently Killed.

Medical Information: Bailey's Timber mill, Mandurah, WA

Children of JAMES COOPER and LILLIAN CARTER are:

- 310. i. JOYCE HOPE⁷ COOPER, b. 12-10-1923, Mandurah, WA; d. 1976.
- 311. ii. COLIN JAMES COOPER, b. 05-11-1924, Mandurah, WA; d. 01-12-2013, Geraldton, WA.
- 312. iii. JOCKEENA LILLIAN COOPER, b. 08-01-1926; d. 08-09-2009, Hamilton Hill, WA.

124. JOHN ROBERT CLELAND⁶ COOPER (*JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN²,*

*CHARLES*¹) was born 03-05-1908 in Mandurah, WA, and died 09-10-1972 in Mandurah, WA. He married HILDEGARD HELENE MARIA STEFFAN.

Children of JOHN COOPER and HILDEGARD STEFFAN are:

- i. ROBERT CLELAND⁷ COOPER, b. 13-04-1944, Mandurah, WA; d. 05-05-2007, Mandurah, WA; m. JANET DOROTHY WATSON.
- 313. ii. JEFFREY JAMES COOPER, b. 06-03-1946, Mandurah, WA.
- 314. iii. MARILYN HELENE COOPER, b. 14-04-1947, Mandurah, WA.

125. ROMA VIOLET⁶ COOPER (*JAMES*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 10-10-1914 in Mandurah, WA. She married ARTHUR HARGRAVE.

Children of ROMA COOPER and ARTHUR HARGRAVE are:

- 315. i. LAWRENCE ROBERT⁷ HARGRAVE.
- 316. ii. ARTHUR DOUGLAS HARGRAVE.
- 317. iii. KAY HARGRAVE.

126. REGINALD⁶ COOPER (*FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) He married SARAH DARCY.

Child of REGINALD COOPER and SARAH DARCY is:

- i. REGINALD⁷ COOPER.

127. THELMA ANGELA⁶ COOPER (*FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married ARNOLD MERRIHELD VERYARD 29-11-1924 in West Perth, WA, son of J. VERYARD and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 30-09-1904 in Moora, WA.

Child of THELMA COOPER and ARNOLD VERYARD is:

- 318. i. GWENDOLYN THELMA⁷ VERYARD, b. 18-04-1945.

128. ANGIE⁶ COOPER (*FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married ARTHUR MEMBERY.

Children of ANGIE COOPER and ARTHUR MEMBERY are:

- i. PAMELA⁷ MEMBERY, b. 29-11-1940.
- 319. ii. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE MEMBERY, b. 18-08-1945.
- 320. iii. PATRICIA MEMBERY, b. 18-08-1945.

129. BETTY AMELIA⁶ COOPER (*FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married ERSKINE BEVERIDGE KELLY 10-03-1937 in West Perth,

WA.

Children of BETTY COOPER and ERSKINE KELLY are:

- 321. i. ERICA MARJORIE⁷ KELLY.
- 322. ii. IAN EDMAND KELLY.
- iii. MARGARET BEVERIDGE KELLY.
- iv. DAVID ERSKINE KELLY.

130. MAVIS WRIGHT⁶ COOPER (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-07-1899, and died 04-06-1977 in Mandurah, WA. She married ROY LANCEL TUCKEY 22-09-1920 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, son of CHARLES TUCKEY and EMMA BELL. He was born Abt. 1893, and died 17-04-1984 in Mandurah, WA.

Children are listed above under (33) Roy Lancel Tuckey.

131. JACK⁶ COOPER (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1900. He married JEANNE COXON.

Children of JACK COOPER and JEANNE COXON are:

- 323. i. JACK⁷ COOPER.
- 324. ii. ROBERT THOMAS COOPER.
- 325. iii. EDITH COOPER.
- iv. JEAN COOPER, m. GEORGE CHATFIELD.

132. CHRISTINA⁶ COOPER (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1901. She married LAURIE FOORD.

Children of CHRISTINA COOPER and LAURIE FOORD are:

- i. RAYMOND⁷ FOORD.
- ii. CHERYL FOORD.
- iii. RONALD FOORD.
- iv. MERVYN FOORD.

133. DOROTHY⁶ COOPER (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1904. She married SIDNEY JOHN CAMPBELL BURLEY 02-07-1930 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, son of JOHN BURLEY and ELIABETH BROOKS. He was born Abt. 1897 in Adelaide, SA, and died 09-07-1957 in Claremont, WA.

Children of DOROTHY COOPER and SIDNEY BURLEY are:

- 326. i. BARRY⁷ BURLEY.
- ii. JUDITH ELLEN BURLEY, b. 16-05-1931, Trayning, WA.
- iii. GILLIAN BESSIE BURLEY, b. 28-08-1938, Claremont, WA; m. R.

MCAULLY.

134. ETHEL⁶ EASTON (*JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married ERNEST MCCRACKEN.

Children of ETHEL EASTON and ERNEST MCCRACKEN are:

- 327. i. ALEXANDER⁷ MCCRACKEN.
- 328. ii. BETH MCCRACKEN.
- 329. iii. TERENCE ROBERT MCCRACKEN, b. 24-06-1935, Newdegate WA.

135. JESSIE SELINA⁶ EASTON (*JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married (1) WALTER LODGE. She married (2) VIVIAN BAKER.

Children of JESSIE EASTON and VIVIAN BAKER are:

- 330. i. GERALD⁷ BAKER, b. 12-05-1939; d. 14-02-1971.
- 331. ii. SUZANNE BAKER, b. 12-04-1941.
- 332. iii. NOEL BAKER, b. 19-08-1943.
- 333. iv. ALLAN BAKER, b. 05-04-1945.

136. KATE LAURA⁶ EASTON (*JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married (1) CHARLES WEBSTER. She married (2) CEDRIC GOODE.

Child of KATE EASTON and CHARLES WEBSTER is:

- i. GEOFFREY⁷ WEBSTER.

Children of KATE EASTON and CEDRIC GOODE are:

- ii. ANNE⁷ GOODE.
- iii. WILLIAM GOODE.
- iv. MARJORY GOODE.
- v. JEAN GOODE.
- vi. ANDREW GOODE.
- vii. PETER GOODE.
- viii. RUTH GOODE.
- ix. BETTY GOODE.

137. GUY NORMAN GEORGE⁶ EASTON (*JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1906, and died 05-01-1992 in Kensington, WA. He married HELEN WADDELL.

Children of GUY EASTON and HELEN WADDELL are:

- 334. i. JAMES⁷ EASTON.
- 335. ii. ANNETTE EASTON.

138. MAX CRANWORTH⁶ EASTON (*JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1913, and died 27-01-1984 in Duncraig, WA. He married DOROTHY MAY WISE 14-02-1942 in Albany, WA, daughter of FRANK WISE and BERTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 23-04-1912 in Waroona, WA.

Children of MAX EASTON and DOROTHY WISE are:

- 336. i. LINLEY FRANCES⁷ EASTON, b. 16-02-1943, Newdegate, WA.
- ii. CHRISTINE EASTON, m. D. TAAFFE.
- 337. iii. PAMELA EASTON.
- 338. iv. KERRY EASTON.
- v. JILLIAN EASTON, m. P. ATWELL.

139. LAURA ELSIE⁶ COOPER (*CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married (1) M. BRIDGES. She married (2) JOHN ERNEST McMEEKIN 1930, son of JAMES McMEEKIN and ELIZABETH STONE. He was born 1901, and died 1963.

Child of LAURA COOPER and JOHN McMEEKIN is:

- i. CLARENCE CLEALAND⁷ McMEEKIN, b. 17-04-1931.

140. HARRY⁶ COOPER (*CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married NANCY UNKNOWN.

Child of HARRY COOPER and NANCY UNKNOWN is:

- i. JAMES⁷ COOPER.

141. RAE GERTRUDE⁶ COOPER (*CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1918, and died 30-04-1975 in Mandurah, WA. She married LEONARD ARTHUR SCOTT. He was born Abt. 1915, and died 04-12-1991 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of RAE COOPER and LEONARD SCOTT are:

- i. GRAEME⁷ SCOTT.
- 339. ii. DIXIE LEONARD SCOTT, b. 12-01-1938, Mandurah, WA; d. 20-09-2006.
- 340. iii. GARY GORDON SCOTT, b. 24-02-1939, Mandurah, WA.

142. MAY ANSTEY⁶ COOPER (*CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-07-1922 in Victoria Park, WA, and died 19-07-1981 in Palmyra,

WA. She married IAN WALTER FRANK COX. He was born Abt. 1917, and died 24-10-1978 in Melville, WA.

Children of MAY COOPER and IAN COX are:

- i. LESLEY⁷ COX.
- ii. LEONIE ALISON COX, b. Abt. 1953, South Perth, WA.

143. HELEN DAPHNE⁶ COOPER (*CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-01-1927 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) ERNEST CROCUS. She married (2) JOHN BURGE 20-12-1946 in Perth, WA.

Child of HELEN COOPER and ERNEST CROCUS is:

- i. BARRY⁷ CROCUS.

Child of HELEN COOPER and JOHN BURGE is:

- ii. RHONDA KERRY⁷ BURGE, b. 05-09-1949, Subiaco, WA.

144. WALTER JAMES⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1901, and died 22-09-1993 in Cottesloe, WA. He married GLADYS MURIEL TAYLOR 07-10-1925 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of RICHARD TAYLOR and ANNIE BEASLEY. She was born Abt. 1898, and died 29-12-1973 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of WALTER EASTON and GLADYS TAYLOR are:

341. i. BERNICE GILL⁷ EASTON.
342. ii. JENNIFER HALL EASTON.

145. MAY GWYTHYR⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1903, and died 23-06-1990 in VIC. She married LANCELOT SYDNEY LODGE Abt. 22-08-1925 in Fremantle, WA, son of SYDNEY LODGE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1901, and died 27-02-1974 in Dalkeith, WA.

Children of MAY EASTON and LANCELOT LODGE are:

343. i. JOAN WINIFRED⁷ LODGE.
344. ii. HELEN PATRICIA LODGE.

146. WINIFRED GILL⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1904, and died 01-09-1983 in Claremont, WA. She married JOHN FREDERICK BRISLIN 21-05-1934 in St. Andrews, Singapore, son of H. BRISLIN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1905, and died 12-02-1985 in Claremont, WA.

Children of WINIFRED EASTON and JOHN BRISLIN are:

- i. ROBERT CLIVE⁷ BRISLIN.
- ii. HAROLD BRISLIN.
- iii. KAREN BRISLIN.
- iv. STEPHEN BRISLIN.
- v. MICHELLE BRISLIN.

147. VIOLET IVY⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1906, and died 13-03-1989 in Mandurah, WA. She married JAMES CALDWELL ALLAN. He was born Abt. 1903, and died 26-08-1987 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of VIOLET EASTON and JAMES ALLAN are:

- 345. i. MARGARET MAY⁷ ALLAN.
- 346. ii. JAMES ALLISON ALLAN.

148. FRANK⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1908, and died 04-08-1996 in Mandurah, WA. He married AMELIA WARE HOWELLS, daughter of EDWIN HOWELLS and ELIZABETH AIKENS. She was born Abt. 1911 in Narrogin, WA, and died 12-11-1987 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of FRANK EASTON and AMELIA HOWELLS are:

- 347. i. JOHN WARE⁷ EASTON.
- 348. ii. ROSS EDWIN EASTON.
- 349. iii. ELIZABETH MAY EASTON.

149. HARRY FAITHFUL⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 30-03-1910, and died 18-07-2001 in Pinjarra, WA. He married NANCY CAROLINE MITCHELL 16-12-1937 in Narrogin, WA, daughter of CHARLES MITCHELL and IDA ROSSITER. She was born 14-08-1909 in Narrogin, WA, and died 25-06-1997 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children of HARRY EASTON and NANCY MITCHELL are:

- 350. i. IAN MITCHELL⁷ EASTON, b. 1939.
- 351. ii. JUDITH MARIAN EASTON, b. 1941.

150. KENNERLEY GILL⁶ EASTON (*MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married THORA CONSTANCE MEAGHER.

Children of KENNERLEY EASTON and THORA MEAGHER are:

- 352. i. GILLIAN KAYE⁷ EASTON.
- 353. ii. SUSAN E. EASTON.

151. ELLEN VIOLET⁶ FOULKES (*ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-07-1914. She married ERIC NEWTON WETTERS. He was born 30-12-1908, and died 15-04-1978.

Children of ELLEN FOULKES and ERIC WETTERS are:

- 354. i. ERICA JUDITH⁷ WETTERS, b. 18-05-1944.
- 355. ii. PETER FREDERICK WETTERS, b. 03-04-1947.
- 356. iii. MICHAEL JAMES WETTERS, b. 20-05-1953.

152. GEORGE RONALD⁶ FOULKES (*ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-07-1917. He married ELIZABETH CHARLEWOOD. She was born 18-12.

Children of GEORGE FOULKES and ELIZABETH CHARLEWOOD are:

- i. JAMES BARRY⁷ FOULKES, b. 02-07-1958.
- ii. MARGARET ANNE FOULKES, b. 18-06-1961.
- iii. SUSAN JOAN FOULKES, b. 20-08-1962.

153. ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES (*ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-05-1920. She married STANLEY THOMAS CANNON. He was born 18-10-1915, and died 21-11-1974.

Children of ENID FOULKES and STANLEY CANNON are:

- 357. i. GWENNETH JOAN⁷ CANNON, b. 23-05-1943.
- 358. ii. LYNETTE ELEANOR CANNON, b. 17-10-1944.
- 359. iii. HELEN ANNE CANNON, b. 22-07-1946.
- iv. KEITH STANLEY CANNON, b. 31-01-1950; m. LINDA MARLENE NEWPORT; b. 21-01-1952.
- 360. v. JANICE ELIZABETH CANNON, b. 08-12-1952.
- 361. vi. ALAN JAMES CANNON, b. 31-08-1955.

154. GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-06-1913, and died 14-02-1957 in Mandurah, WA. She married DION HENRY LAYTON 09-1935. He was born 17-04-1913, and died 07-09-1967 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of GWENDOLYN SUTTON and DION LAYTON are:

- 362. i. MARGARET BETTY⁷ LAYTON, b. 05-04-1936, Mandurah, WA.
- 363. ii. JOHN HENRY LAYTON, b. 22-05-1937, Mandurah, WA.
- 364. iii. GEORGE FREDERICK LAYTON, b. 25-01-1942, Mandurah, WA.
- 365. iv. MICHAEL DION LAYTON, b. 08-06-1944, Mandurah, WA.

155. JOAN COOPER⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-05-1915, and died 14-11-2012 in Mandurah, WA. She married KEITH HAROLD CHARLES GALLOP 19-02-1938, son of HAROLD GALLOP and EVELYN MITCHELL. He was born 14-05-1912, and died 03-08-1997 in East Fremantle, WA.

Child of JOAN SUTTON and KEITH GALLOP is:

366. i. ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON⁷ GALLOP, b. 07-02-1940, Perth, WA.

156. HENRY JAMES⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-02-1917 in Mandurah, WA, and died 09-05-2009. He married LILA CONSTANCE GRAY 28-07-1941 in Narrogin, WA, daughter of HARRY GRAY and KATY MCPHERSON. She was born 28-06-1910 in Harrismith, WA, and died 14-06-2000.

Marriage Notes for HENRY SUTTON and LILA GRAY:
or 24.7.1941 tbc

Children of HENRY SUTTON and LILA GRAY are:

367. i. CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON, b. 22-11-1942, Ballarat, VIC.

368. ii. PETER ANTHONY SUTTON, b. 26-01-1947, Nedlands, WA.

157. ELIZABETH WRIGHT⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-11-1918 in Mandurah, WA, and died 19-06-2002 in Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Hollywood, WA. She married NORMAN ERNEST SHARLAND 07-07-1941, son of A. SHARLAND and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. He was born 11-05-1915, and died 27-11-1997 in Nedlands, WA.

Children of ELIZABETH SUTTON and NORMAN SHARLAND are:

369. i. LITON ERNEST⁷ SHARLAND, b. 02-12-1944, Claremont, WA.

370. ii. SUSAN JOAN SHARLAND, b. 01-01-1948, Claremont, WA.

158. MARGARET IRENE⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-05-1922 in Mandurah, WA, and died 10-01-2011 in Murdoch, WA. She married PERCIVAL TASKER 28-11-1942, son of ERNEST TASKER and ELSIE UNKNOWN. He was born 29-12-1916, and died 06-04-2007 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of MARGARET SUTTON and PERCIVAL TASKER are:

371. i. JANE MARGARET⁷ TASKER, b. 09-09-1947, East Fremantle, WA.

372. ii. DEBORAH RAE TASKER, b. 25-08-1953, Mandurah, WA.

159. ANTHONY GEORGE⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-11-1923 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-01-1995 in

Mandurah, WA. He married LOIS HORNE 14-02-1953 in Perth, WA, daughter of G. HORNE and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 10-03-1928.

More About ANTHONY GEORGE SUTTON:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ANTHONY SUTTON and LOIS HORNE are:

- 373. i. JANIS MARGRET⁷ SUTTON, b. 22-04-1954, Mandurah, WA.
- ii. GEORGE ANTHONY SUTTON, b. 31-03-1956; m. LORI WEST, 31-10-1992, Perth, WA; b. 17-03-1965.
- 374. iii. SHANE RODNEY SUTTON, b. 24-07-1957, Pinjarra, WA.

160. PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON (*VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-08-1925 in Mandurah, WA, and died 30-07-2007 in Youngs Siding, WA. She married JAMES ALLISTER OVERSBY 11-1946, son of THOMAS OVERSBY and ELSPETH UNKNOWN. He was born 21-08-1922, and died 19-06-1992 in Rockingham, WA.

Children of PATRICIA SUTTON and JAMES OVERSBY are:

- 375. i. ELSPETH PATRICIA⁷ OVERSBY, b. 26-07-1947, Morawa, WA.
- 376. ii. THOMAS JAMES OVERSBY, b. 25-11-1949, Perenjori, WA.
- iii. GEOFFREY COLIN OVERSBY, b. 24-02-1951, Morawa, WA; d. 10-07-1952, Morawa, WA.

More About GEOFFREY COLIN OVERSBY:
Medical Information: 17 Months.

- 377. iv. RAYMOND NEIL OVERSBY, b. 19-07-1954, Morawa, WA.

161. ELIZABETH⁶ DU VE' (*NELLIE MARIAN⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1918. She married LLOYD RUSSELL ILEMON 15-12-1951.

Children of ELIZABETH DU VE' and LLOYD ILEMON are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN⁷ ILEMON, b. 24-11-1954.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANNE ILEMON, b. 08-05-1957.
- iii. BRUCE CHARLES ILEMON, b. 04-06-1959.

162. LINDLEY SEYMOUR⁶ WARD (*SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-05-1900 in Mandurah, WA, and died 01-04-1971. He married ELLA UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1904, and died 06-03-1989.

More About LINDLEY SEYMOUR WARD:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About ELLA UNKNOWN:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of LINDLEY WARD and ELLA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LESLIE⁷ WARD.
- ii. THELMA COLLEEN WARD, b. 19-01-1925, Mandurah, WA.

163. ALMA ELSIE⁶ WARD (*SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-01-1904 in Mandurah, WA. She married JAMES THOMAS BANCROFT 26-05-1923. He was born 17-04-1897.

Children of ALMA WARD and JAMES BANCROFT are:

- i. FAYE⁷ BANCROFT, m. LES GALE.
378. ii. FLORENCE IRIS BANCROFT, b. 19-04-1923.
- iii. REX GERALD BANCROFT, b. 09-08-1925.

164. ALBERT ROY⁶ STINTON (*ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-01-1898 in Mandurah, WA, and died 12-06-1944. He married HANNAH WOOLHEAD 10-07-1924 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of JOSEPH WOOLHEAD and MARY VARGAS. She was born 31-07-1902 in Colborne, Isle of Wight, ENG, UK.

More About ALBERT ROY STINTON:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ALBERT STINTON and HANNAH WOOLHEAD are:

379. i. PERCIVAL ROY⁷ STINTON, b. 17-02-1926, Mandurah, WA; d. 17-08-1976, Gloucester Park, Perth, WA.
380. ii. ALFRED EDWARD STINTON, b. 03-03-1927, Pinjarra, WA; d. 26-03-1981, Armadale, WA.
- iii. JEAN ELIZABETH STINTON, b. 1931, Mandurah, WA; d. 1936, Mandurah, WA.

165. EVA GLADYS⁶ STINTON (*ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-11-1900 in Mandurah, WA, and died 29-12-1975 in Guildford, WA. She married UNKNOWN CATCHPOLE.

Children of EVA STINTON and UNKNOWN CATCHPOLE are:

381. i. NEVILLE NEIL⁷ STINTON, b. 02-02-1930.
- ii. GLADYS STINTON, b. 11-07-1937, Pinjarra, WA.
382. iii. JOYCE STINTON, b. 11-07-1937, Pinjarra, WA.

166. HILDA MAY⁶ STINTON (*ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-09-1905 in Mandurah, WA, and died 09-12-1970 in Mandurah, WA. She married HENRY WOOLHEAD, son of JOSEPH WOOLHEAD and MARY VARGAS. He was born 02-02-1900 in Gibraltar, and died 24-05-1970 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of HILDA STINTON and HENRY WOOLHEAD are:

- 383. i. KEITH EDWARD⁷ WOOLHEAD, b. 28-02-1927, Mandurah, WA.
- 383. ii. PHILLIP HENRY WOOLHEAD, b. 20-12-1929, Mandurah, WA.
- 384. iii. BETTY MAE WOOLHEAD, b. 27-05-1939, Mandurah, WA.

167. ELSIE EDITH⁶ STINTON (*ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-10-1909 in Mandurah, WA, and died 09-11-1929.

Child of ELSIE EDITH STINTON is:

- 385. i. COLIN MERVYN⁷ STINTON, b. 01-08-1927, Mandurah, WA.

168. ROSS ALLEN⁶ WARD (*FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-01-1900 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-12-1979 in Pinjarra, WA. He married BERYL FRANCES CROWE 11-07-1928. She was born 04-09-1902 in Cossack, WA, and died 1998.

More About ROSS ALLEN WARD:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About BERYL FRANCES CROWE:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ROSS WARD and BERYL CROWE are:

- 386. i. MAY FRANCES⁷ WARD, b. 14-05-1929, Mandurah, WA.
- 387. ii. OLIVE ADA WARD, b. 15-10-1931, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. BETTY ROSIA WARD, b. 06-05-1934, Mandurah, WA.
- 388. iv. GEOFFREY ROSS WARD, b. 17-12-1937, Pinjarra, WA.

169. HERBERT FREDERICK⁶ WARD (*FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-03-1904 in "Pleasant Grove" Mandurah, WA, and died 27-08-1996. He married MARION HALL 17-07-1935 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of ALBERT HALL and ALICE HUMPHRIES. She was born 17-06-1907 in LAN ENG, UK, and died 04-11-1980.

More About HERBERT FREDERICK WARD:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About MARION HALL:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of HERBERT WARD and MARION HALL are:

- 389. i. DARRYL⁷ WARD, b. 08-05-1936; d. 20-03-1991, Orelia, WA.
- 390. ii. LLOYD WARD, b. 14-02-1938, Pinjarra, WA.

170. CHARLOTTE THELMA⁶ EACOTT (*JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-01-1906 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-09-1962 in Mandurah, WA. She married VICTOR GREEN 21-05-1938 in Mandurah, WA, son of CHARLES GREEN and SARAH HUTCHINSON. He was born 08-04-1902 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 08-06-1958 in Mandurah, WA.

Child of CHARLOTTE EACOTT and VICTOR GREEN is:

- 391. i. AUDREY ALICE⁷ EACOTT, b. 02-05-1927, North Fremantle, WA.

171. ALAN ROY⁶ EACOTT (*JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-10-1910 in Mandurah, WA, and died 02-10-1977 in Fremantle, WA. He married DOREEN MAY DURACK, daughter of RICHARD DURACK and ADELAIDE UNKNOWN. She was born 05-04-1913, and died 06-05-2006 in Hilton, WA.

Children of ALAN EACOTT and DOREEN DURACK are:

- 392. i. LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT, b. 08-10-1938, Pinjarra, WA.
- 393. ii. NOEL ROBERT EACOTT, b. 02-03-1947, East Fremantle, WA.

172. JOYCE LORRAINE⁶ EACOTT (*JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-01-1918 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-06-1980. She married ERNEST WOOLHEAD 28-06-1941 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of JOSEPH WOOLHEAD and MARY VARGAS. He was born Abt. 1913 in Harvey, WA, and died 03-03-1975.

More About JOYCE LORRAINE EACOTT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About ERNEST WOOLHEAD:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Child of JOYCE EACOTT and ERNEST WOOLHEAD is:

- 394. i. KEVIN JOHN⁷ WOOLHEAD, b. 05-05-1949, Mandurah, WA.

173. RONALD MAXWELL⁶ EACOTT (*JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-02-1922 in Mandurah, WA. He married GLORIA COX.

Child of RONALD EACOTT and GLORIA COX is:

395. i. MAXWELL JOHN⁷ EACOTT, b. 03-12-1964.

174. VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1899 in Broome, WA, and died 07-06-1948 in New Zealand. She married JOHN BREMNER BERRY BYRCH 1914 in Perth, WA. He was born 17-07-1885 in Deal, KEN, UK, and died 28-01-1952.

Children of VIRTUE EACOTT and JOHN BYRCH are:

396. i. MARJORIE FLORENCE⁷ BYRCH, b. 02-01-1918, Perth, WA.
397. ii. ELIZABETH MARIAN BYRCH, b. 22-02-1920, Auckland, NZ.
iii. BERYL JOYCE BYRCH, b. 02-07-1922.

175. JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶ EACOTT (*JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-12-1902 in 352 Lake St. Perth, WA, and died 05-06-1995 in Gladesville, Sydney, NSW. He married (1) ADA MAY ABBOTT 29-01-1924 in Broome, WA, daughter of GEORGE ABBOTT and MARGARET KENT. She was born 1904, and died 27-07-1932 in Darwin, NT. He married (2) AILSA MILDRED CARMODY 21-05-1937 in Darwin, NT, daughter of ROBERT CARMODY and MAUD LEIGHTON. She was born 1912, and died 1992. He married (3) PHYLLIS MILDRED SMITH 26-03-1959 in Sydney NSW.

More About ADA MAY ABBOTT:

Cause of Death: Tetanus

Medical Information: First reported case in 20 years at Port Darwin, NT

Children of JOSEPH EACOTT and ADA ABBOTT are:

398. i. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ EACOTT, b. 21-08-1924, Broome, WA.
399. ii. RAYMOND JOSEPH EACOTT, b. 16-05-1926, Perth, WA; d. 02-1990, Brisbane, QLD.
400. iii. BETTY MAY EACOTT, b. 16-09-1928, Broome, WA.

Child of JOSEPH EACOTT and AILSA CARMODY is:

401. iv. ROBIN LEIGHTON⁷ EACOTT, b. 13-10-1939.

176. ALBERT EDWARD⁶ EACOTT (*ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-01-1913 in Mandurah, WA, and died 12-06-1982 in Pinjarra, WA. He married (1) DAISY ALMA DEWAR 07-12-1934, daughter of DAVID DEWAR and SARAH WATERTON. She was born 01-12-1917 in Perth, WA. He married (2) RITA MARY

BARLOW 12-01-1950. She was born in Northam, WA, and died 30-06-1994 in Mandurah, WA.

More About ALBERT EDWARD EACOTT:
Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of ALBERT EACOTT and DAISY DEWAR are:

- 402. i. TERRENCE EDWARD⁷ EACOTT, b. 01-07-1935, Fremantle, WA; d. 16-07-2004, Beckenham, WA.
- 403. ii. BARRY ROBERT EACOTT, b. 27-08-1937, WA; d. 29-11-2011, Armadale, WA.
- 404. iii. JUDITH ANNE EACOTT, b. 31-05-1941, Mandurah, WA.

177. DONALD FRANKLIN⁶ EACOTT (*ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-01-1916 in Mandurah, WA, and died 23-04-1978 in Morley, WA. He married SHIRLEY THELMA STONE 19-12-1955 in Perth, WA, daughter of SAMUEL WHITE and HA UNKNOWN. She was born 03-11-1935.

Children of DONALD EACOTT and SHIRLEY STONE are:

- i. WAYNE JOHN⁷ EACOTT, b. 22-05-1955; d. 10-05-2014, Champion Lakes, WA.
- 405. ii. CHARMAINE EACOTT, b. 20-01-1958.
- iii. YVONNE MARIE EACOTT, b. 13-03-1959.

178. GERTRUDE⁶ EACOTT (*ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-10-1900 in Greenough, WA. She married ORLANDO JAMES LOCKYERE O'BRIEN 1920 in Perth, WA, son of THOMAS O'BRIEN and SARAH DAVENPORT. He was born 1898 in Perth, WA.

Children of GERTRUDE EACOTT and ORLANDO O'BRIEN are:

- i. PATRICIA⁷ O'BRIEN, b. Claremont, WA.
- ii. GERALDINE LOUISE O'BRIEN, b. Claremont, WA.
- iii. OWEN O'BRIEN.
- iv. DOREEN ANN O'BRIEN, b. 06-06, Claremont, WA.
- v. MARY LORRAINE O'BRIEN, b. 18-08, Claremont, WA.
- 406. vi. ENID JOSEPHINE O'BRIEN, b. 13-09-1920, Claremont, WA.
- vii. BEVERLEY KATHLEEN O'BRIEN, b. 01-09-1928, Claremont, WA.

179. BERTHA⁶ EACOTT (*ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1903 in Mundijong, WA, and died 04-12-1992 in Triggs, WA. She married DAVID WALTERS. He was born Abt. 1902 in Raglan, Wales, UK, and died 28-06-1968 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of BERTHA EACOTT and DAVID WALTERS are:

- 407. i. AUDREY LORRAINE⁷ WALTERS, b. 15-12-1925.
- 408. ii. JUDITH ROBYN WALTERS, b. 21-03-1933, Katanning, WA.

180. DOREEN MINNIE⁶ EACOTT (*ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1912. She married HAROLD HADDLETON.

Children of DOREEN EACOTT and HAROLD HADDLETON are:

- i. ROBERT⁷ HADDLETON.
- ii. ERIC HADDLETON.

181. VICTOR LANCE⁶ LANE (*JOHN THOMAS⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-08-1895 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 09-07-1989 in Subiaco, WA. He married LILLIAN KAY 1918. She was born 1895 in ENG, UK, and died 17-04-1957.

Children of VICTOR LANE and LILLIAN KAY are:

- i. IRIS YVONNE⁷ LANE, b. 30-11-1919, Midland, WA; m. JOHN PETER MANSFIELD COOK; b. 24-05-1923, Kondinin, WA; d. 14-04-1981, Perth, WA.
- ii. DONALD CAMPBELL LANE, b. 20-05-1923, Greenmount, WA; d. 17-12-1942, South Perth, WA.

182. JOHN LAWRENCE⁶ LANE (*CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-08-1909 in Fremantle, WA, and died 11-04-1973 in Perth, WA. He married ETTIE MAY JACKSON 23-12-1939 in Pemberton, WA. She was born 24-11-1917 in Pemberton, WA, and died 25-06-1994 in Manjimup, WA.

Child of JOHN LANE and ETTIE JACKSON is:

- 409. i. HELEN MAY⁷ LANE, b. 04-08-1947, Kalgoorlie, WA.

183. GWENDOLYN CHARLOTTE⁶ LANE (*CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-06-1910 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) DIRK VAN RYSWYK. She married (2) WALTER ARNIE SPEED 1938, son of GEORGE SPEED and MAUD UNKNOWN. He was born 14-10-1911 in Mandurah, WA.

Child of GWENDOLYN LANE and DIRK VAN RYSWYK is:

- 410. i. KAREN⁷ VAN RYSWYK.

184. ROY⁶ LANE (*CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-07-1917 in Pingelly, WA, and died 06-12-1995 in Nedlands, WA.

He married MARY ALLISON LAVINIA EAST 15-08-1953. She was born 02-07-1925 in Perth, WA.

Children of ROY LANE and MARY EAST are:

- 411. i. FRANCIS ANTHONY⁷ LANE, b. 25-05-1954, Mount Gambier, SA.
- 412. ii. RAYMOND JOHN LANE, b. 23-10-1956, Parkside, SA.
- 413. iii. PATRICIA ANNE LANE, b. 11-01-1958, Subiaco, WA.
- 414. iv. JANNETTE MAREE LANE, b. 11-01-1958, Subiaco, WA.
 - v. JOHN LAURENCE LANE, b. 25-10-1959, Subiaco, WA; m. JANINE RAE LITTLELY, 04-04-1991, Joondanna WA; b. 21-07-1964, Midland, WA.
- 415. vi. MICHAEL CHARLES LANE, b. 12-06-1965, Mount Lawley, WA.
- vii. MICHELLE THERESE LANE, b. 12-06-1965, Mount Lawley, WA.

185. ROY ANGUS⁶ FLETCHER (*CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1896 in Fremantle, WA, and died 14-04-1985. He married MINNIE IRENE GLADYS MARSHALL 1922. She was born 18-11-1899.

Child of ROY FLETCHER and MINNIE MARSHALL is:

- 416. i. ROY⁷ FLETCHER, b. 04-01-1923.

186. EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER (*CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-10-1899 in Fremantle, WA, and died 1989 in Capel, WA. She married OLIVER JENKINS. He was born 1893 in Merriweather, NSW, and died in Fremantle, WA.

Children of EDITH FLETCHER and OLIVER JENKINS are:

- 417. i. GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM⁷ JENKINS, b. 26-06-1919, Fremantle, WA; d. 16-01-1996, Bunbury, WA.
- 418. ii. DORIS MAE JENKINS, b. 23-09-1923, Fremantle, WA.
- 419. iii. VALMA OLWYN JENKINS, b. 02-11-1925, Fremantle, WA.
- 420. iv. JOHN LANE JENKINS, b. 15-02-1931, Fremantle, WA.

187. ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER (*CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1905, and died 01-02-1997. She married EDWIN ROLAND CAMPBELL ROBERTS 1925 in Capel, WA, son of HERBERT ROBERTS and ROSE FORREST. He was born 1903 in Stratham, WA, and died 1995.

Children of ALICE FLETCHER and EDWIN ROBERTS are:

- 421. i. JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ ROBERTS, b. 1926.
- 422. ii. ROSE FLETCHER ROBERTS, b. 1930.
- 423. iii. DAWN LYNETTE ROBERTS, b. 1940.
- 424. iv. PETA ANNE ROBERTS, b. 1943.

188. MENA WINIFRED⁶ RUMMER (*FLORENCE MATILDA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-11-1912 in North Fremantle, WA. She married BEVELAN GEORGE DAVIS 24-04-1937 in North Fremantle, WA, son of WALTER DAVIS and IDA UNKNOWN. He was born 26-04-1915 in Melbourne, VIC, and died 25-11-1992 in Perth, WA.

Children of MENA RUMMER and BEVELAN DAVIS are:

- i. GARY BEVELAN⁷ DAVIS, b. 18-02-1938, Midland, WA; m. JUDITH GAY UNKNOWN, 06-1960, Cottesloe, WA.
- ii. SANDRA WINIFRED DAVIS, b. 05-11-1940, East Fremantle, WA.
- iii. ROSS LANE DAVIS, b. 01-03-1948, Midland, WA; m. JOY CHRISTINE UNKNOWN, 06-1970, Bassendean, WA.

189. RONA EDITH⁶ RUMMER (*FLORENCE MATILDA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-12-1917 in East Fremantle, WA. She married WALTER RAYMOND MCPHARLIN 05-09-1942 in Fremantle, WA, son of WALTER MCPHARLIN and SARAH HILTON. He was born 21-02-1916 in Williams, WA, and died 13-07-1991 in Perth, WA.

Children of RONA RUMMER and WALTER MCPHARLIN are:

- i. GLENDA RAELENE⁷ MCPHARLIN, b. 20-06-1943, Subiaco, WA; m. (1) ROY JACKSON, 1971, Fremantle, WA; m. (2) BARRY ROBSON, 1988, Upper Swan WA.
- ii. BEVERLEY FLORENCE MCPHARLIN, b. 23-08-1948, Subiaco, WA; m. ANTHONY WILLIAM GREY, 1970, Guildford, WA.
425. iii. IAN ROSS MCPHARLIN, b. 07-12-1952, Dalwallinu, WA.

190. EVELYN MAUD⁶ CAESAR (*ELIZABETH MARY⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married WILLIAM GEORGE MULLINS 06-06-1936 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 1906.

Children of EVELYN CAESAR and WILLIAM MULLINS are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES⁷ MULLINS.
426. ii. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH MULLINS, b. 26-07-1937, Beaconsfield, WA.
- iii. JOHN WILLIAM MULLINS, b. 01-01-1942, East Fremantle, WA; m. BRENDA CLARKE.
- iv. MERRILYN EVELYN MULLINS, b. 20-08-1947, East Fremantle, WA.

191. GEORGE JAMES⁶ PRINCE (*ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-05. He married (1) EVELYN RUTH RITCHIE. She was born 08-07-1922. He married (2) APRIL I ROSE.

Children of GEORGE PRINCE and EVELYN RITCHIE are:

- 427. i. JANICE K⁷ PRINCE, b. 20-08-1943.
- 428. ii. IVAN J PRINCE, b. 09-02-1947.
- 429. iii. LYNDA A PRINCE, b. 11-09-1950.
- 430. iv. GEORGE W PRINCE, b. 07-08-1960.

192. JOHN EDWIN⁶ PRINCE (*ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-10-1905 in East Fremantle, WA, and died 28-04-1984. He married FLORENCE MAE HYDE. She was born 27-03-1908.

Children of JOHN PRINCE and FLORENCE HYDE are:

- 431. i. GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE, b. 15-08-1929.
- 432. ii. JOHN PETER PRINCE, b. 30-07-1935.

193. EDITH VIRTUE⁶ PRINCE (*ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-01-1909 in East Fremantle, WA, and died 08-03-1988. She married HERBERT KEITH BRYANT. He was born 23-12-1905, and died 30-05-1988.

Children of EDITH PRINCE and HERBERT BRYANT are:

- i. LENARD J.⁷ BRYANT, b. 23-05-1933.
- ii. RONDA E. BRYANT, b. 07-04-1940.
- 433. iii. WILMA F. BRYANT, b. 10-07-1941.

194. PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE (*ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-11-1913 in East Fremantle, WA, and died 22-09-1991 in Fremantle, WA. She married JACK STANLEY HOGAN 21-03-1936 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 01-11-1910 in North Fremantle, WA, and died 23-06-1975 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of PHYLLIS PRINCE and JACK HOGAN are:

- 434. i. JACQUELINE MAY⁷ HOGAN, b. 15-12-1937, North Fremantle, WA.
- 435. ii. JOAN SHIRLEY HOGAN, b. 27-05-1943.

195. ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT (*JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1904 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) HERBERT GEORGE BAILEY 1921 in Perth, WA, son of HENRY BAILEY and ELLEN PRESTON. He was born 1899 in Fremantle, WA, and died 20-08-1931. She married (2) HOWARD WILLIAM NORTON Aft. 1931.

Children of ETHEL EACOTT and HERBERT BAILEY are:

- 436. i. MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, b. 29-07-1922, Quailup, WA.

- ii. HENRY JAMES BAILEY, b. 11-02-1925, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. EDNA MAY BAILEY, b. 04-07-1927, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. NANCY JEAN BAILEY, b. 15-07-1929, Mandurah, WA; d. 09-07-1984.

Children of ETHEL EACOTT and HOWARD NORTON are:

- v. FREDERICK HOWARD⁷ NORTON, b. 23-08-1934.
- vi. NELLIE GRACE NORTON, b. 06-08-1936, Mandurah, WA.
- 437. vii. CHARLES PERCY NORTON, b. 20-07-1940, Barragup, WA.

196. VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT (*JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-10-1909 in Mandurah, WA. She married PETER HUNTING.

More About VERA VIOLETTA EACOTT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of VERA EACOTT and PETER HUNTING are:

- 438. i. CHARLOTTE GRACE⁷ HUNTING, b. 13-04-1927, Mandurah, WA; d. 1984, Mandurah, WA.
- 439. ii. IVY JEAN HUNTING, b. 10-03-1929, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. LEONARD JAMES HUNTING, b. 16-02-1931, Mandurah, WA.
- iv. ROBERT RONALD HUNTING, b. 12-04-1935, Mandurah, WA.
- 440. v. PETER STANLEY HUNTING, b. 16-11-1937, Mandurah, WA.

197. STANLEY GEORGE⁶ EACOTT (*JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-04-1912 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-09-2003 in Warwick, WA. He married KATHLEEN NORAH TRENAWORTH. She was born Abt. 1918, and died 27-05-1984 in Warwick, WA.

Child of STANLEY EACOTT and KATHLEEN TRENAWORTH is:

- 441. i. MERRILL⁷ EACOTT.

198. WALTER ERNEST JAMES⁶ EACOTT (*JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1917 in Mandurah, WA. He married ELLEN KATHLEEN HOWELL 09-12-1946 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of RAVEN HOWELL and ELSIE LANYON. She was born 04-07-1926 in Midland, WA.

Children of WALTER EACOTT and ELLEN HOWELL are:

- 442. i. WENDY⁷ EACOTT, b. 18-06-1947, Pinjarra, WA.
- 443. ii. DENNIS MURRAY EACOTT, b. 18-05-1948, Pinjarra, WA.
- 444. iii. DALE EACOTT, b. 30-04-1950, Pinjarra, WA.

199. ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT (*JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-01-1920 in Mandurah, WA, and died 16-07-2002 in Mandurah, WA. She married WILLIAM JAMES BLACK 15-11-1939 in st John, Pinjarra, WA, son of GEORGE BLACK and ROSE HARROLD. He was born 01-08-1913 in Hawker, SA, and died 14-09-1987 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About ROMA JOYCE EACOTT:
Burial: Lakes Road Mandurah, WA

More About WILLIAM JAMES BLACK:
Burial: Lakes Road Mandurah, WA

Children of ROMA EACOTT and WILLIAM BLACK are:

445. i. SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ BLACK, b. 12-06-1940, Barragup, WA.
446. ii. DOROTHY MAY BLACK, b. 29-08-1942, Mandurah, WA.
447. iii. JOAN MILDRED BLACK, b. 16-07-1945, Pinjarra, WA.
448. iv. RONALD JAMES BLACK, b. 26-11-1947, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. GEORGE EDWARD BLACK, b. 25-01-1950.
449. vi. MARGARET ANN BLACK, b. 17-12-1953, Pinjarra, WA.

200. DOROTHY ENA⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married ERNIE HEAD.

Child of DOROTHY DAY and ERNIE HEAD is:
i. ERNIE⁷ HEAD.

201. KATHLEEN⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married LES DUNN.

Children of KATHLEEN DAY and LES DUNN are:

- i. PAT⁷ DUNN.
- ii. ROBERT DUNN.
- iii. LES DUNN.
- iv. KIM DUNN.

202. ROY ALBERT⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-1899 in Rockingham, WA, and died 13-11-1980 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married MARY JANE SCRIVENER. She died 21-01-1985.

More About MARY JANE SCRIVENER:
Burial: 1985, Jarrahdale, WA

Children of ROY DAY and MARY SCRIVENER are:

- i. GEORGE⁷ DAY.
- ii. LILLIAN SCRIVENER DAY.

203. HORACE WILLIAM⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-04-1900 in Rockingham, WA, and died 1974 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married AMELIA LEWIS, daughter of JOSEPH LEWIS and MARY WILSON. She was born 11-01-1900, and died 1975 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of HORACE DAY and AMELIA LEWIS are:

- i. MARTIN WILLIAM⁷ DAY.
- ii. HORACE FREDERICK DAY, b. Abt. 1924; d. 1993, Kenwick, WA.
- iii. HERBERT DAY.
- iv. KEVIN DAY.
- v. LEONARD STANLEY DAY, b. Abt. 1936; d. 26-02-1991, Mandurah, WA.

204. MAVIS ALMA⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1902 in Rockingham, WA. She married FREDERICK CHESTER.

Children of MAVIS DAY and FREDERICK CHESTER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ CHESTER.
450. ii. BETTY CHESTER.
- iii. JACQUELIN CHESTER.

205. FREDERICK GEORGE⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-01-1904 in WA, and died 29-05-1988. He married BESS OSBORNE.

Children of FREDERICK DAY and BESS OSBORNE are:

- i. ENA⁷ DAY.
- ii. KATHLEEN DAY.

206. HAROLD ALAN⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-12-1907 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married MENA GREEN.

Child of HAROLD DAY and MENA GREEN is:

- i. LYLLA⁷ DAY, b. 26-09-1930, Dwellingup, WA; m. UNKNOWN HUNTER.

207. JOYCE CLARE⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-11-1911 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 14-05-1991 in

Kalgoorlie, WA. She married LESLIE NORMAN CONLON 27-07-1936 in Perth, WA. He was born 02-06-1902 in Brisbane, QLD.

Children of JOYCE DAY and LESLIE CONLON are:

- i. SYLVIA⁷ CONLON, b. 14-05-1937, Leonora, WA.
- ii. LESLIE WILLIAM CONLON, b. 15-05-1938, Leonora, WA; m. BELLA UNKNOWN.
451. iii. MAUREEN CONLON, b. 08-01-1940, Jarrahdale, WA.
452. iv. DONALD VICTOR CONLON, b. 31-01-1946, Jarrahdale, WA.

208. BEATRICE ETHEL⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-10-1915 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 10-06-2004 in Rossmoyne, WA. She married BENJAMIN TAYLOR 10-06-1936 in St Georges Cathedral, Perth, WA. He was born 19-11-1915 in York, WA.

Children of BEATRICE DAY and BENJAMIN TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ TAYLOR.
- ii. KATHLEEN JESSIE TAYLOR.
- iii. ROBERT LLEWELLYN TAYLOR.
- iv. SUZANNE BEATRICE TAYLOR.

209. JACK VERNON⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1917 in Jarrahdale, WA, and died 10-04-1990 in Geraldton, WA. He married KATHLEEN ISABELLA NETTLETON. She was born in Jarrahdale, WA.

More About JACK VERNON DAY:

Burial: 1990, Jarrahdale, WA

Children of JACK DAY and KATHLEEN NETTLETON are:

- i. BRIAN⁷ DAY.
- ii. DONALD DAY.
- iii. KAYE DAY.

210. LILLIAN⁶ DAY (*VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-09-1929 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married ARNOLD CAPORN, son of ALBERT CAPORN and GRACE UNKNOWN. He was born 26-04-1925 in Perth, WA.

Children of LILLIAN DAY and ARNOLD CAPORN are:

- i. DONNA AMY⁷ CAPORN, b. 01-10-1944, Jarrahdale, WA.
453. ii. PAMELA TEAN CAPORN, b. 20-10-1946, Jarrahdale, WA.
- iii. DOUGLAS CAPORN, b. 31-01-1949, Jarrahdale, WA.
- iv. RONALD ALBERT CAPORN, b. 24-10-1950, Jarrahdale, WA.

211. RAY ALBERT⁶ YORK (*CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married GWEN UNKNOWN.

Child of RAY YORK and GWEN UNKNOWN is:

454. i. ALLAN⁷ YORK, b. 10-03-1951, Jarrahdale, WA.

212. MAY ALMA⁶ YORK (*CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married KENNETH ERNEST COOPER.

Children of MAY YORK and KENNETH COOPER are:

i. LLOYD⁷ COOPER.
455. ii. BARBARA COOPER, b. 27-10-1944, Jarrahdale, WA.

213. DOREEN ARGYLE⁶ EACOTT (*FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-04-1914, and died 29-09-2008 in Kwinana, WA. She married HENRY JOSEPH DE SAN MIGUEL, son of HENRY DE SAN MIGUEL and HARRIET POSTANS. He was born 04-09-1908 in Hope Valley, WA, and died 06-11-1987 in Hilton, WA.

Children of DOREEN EACOTT and HENRY DE SAN MIGUEL are:

456. i. LORRAINE JOYCE⁷ DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 01-02-1942, Fremantle, WA.
457. ii. RHONDA KAY DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 18-08-1945, Fremantle, WA.
458. iii. GARRY FRANK DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 23-09-1947, Fremantle, WA.

214. EDNA D.⁶ EACOTT (*FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-01-1920. She married CECIL ROSEN 01-07-1942.

Children of EDNA EACOTT and CECIL ROSEN are:

i. MARK CECIL⁷ ROSEN, b. 29-02-1948.
ii. GRANT HOWARD ROSEN, b. 15-12-1950.

215. ROTH A MAVIS⁶ EACOTT (*FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-05-1922 in North Fremantle, WA. She married HAROLD FULLERTON 20-12-1957 in Perth, WA. He was born 19-02-1922 in Belfast, Northern IRL, UK, and died 1991 in Perth, WA.

Children of ROTH A EACOTT and HAROLD FULLERTON are:

i. WENDY SUE⁷ FULLERTON, b. 06-01-1960, Subiaco, WA.
ii. CAROLINE GAY FULLERTON, b. 03-03-1964, Subiaco, WA; m. DAVID JOHN BRYSON; b. Northern IRL, UK.

216. HAROLD BRUCE⁶ EACOTT (*FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-12-1924 in North Fremantle, WA, and died 01-12-1997 in Booragoon, WA. He married DOROTHY MAY CORDINGLY 05-02-1949 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 27-02-1926 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of HAROLD EACOTT and DOROTHY CORDINGLY are:

- 459. i. ROBERT BRUCE⁷ EACOTT, b. 17-12-1950, East Fremantle, WA.
- ii. LEE CLAYTON EACOTT, b. 26-10-1956.
- 460. iii. SHELLEY DIANNE EACOTT, b. 26-09-1959, Subiaco, WA.

217. MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS (*SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-10-1904 in South Fremantle, WA, and died 16-10-1987 in Pinjarra, WA. She married JAMES MOORE 08-07-1921 in Beaconsfield, WA, son of THOMAS MOORE and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. He was born 19-01-1884 in Newbliss, Monaghan Co. IRL, UK, and died 15-11-1968 in Dwellingup, WA.

More About JAMES MOORE:

Arrived: 1913, .

Children of MINNIE ELLIS and JAMES MOORE are:

- 461. i. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁷ MOORE, b. 25-06-1922, Fremantle, WA.
- 462. ii. JOHN JAMES MOORE, b. 19-12-1923, Fremantle, WA; d. 25-05-1983, Dwellingup, WA.
- 463. iii. JEAN VIOLET MOORE, b. 09-05-1926, Dwellingup, WA.
- 464. iv. GORDON ROBERT MOORE, b. 17-06-1928, Dwellingup, WA.
- v. DAVID CHARLES MOORE, b. 10-01-1930, Dwellingup, WA.
- 465. vi. VERA FAYE MOORE, b. 30-05-1933, Dwellingup, WA; d. 08-05-1980, Osborne Park, WA.
- 466. vii. JANICE MAY MOORE, b. 05-10-1936, Dwellingup, WA.
- 467. viii. CLIVE WINSTON MOORE, b. 15-09-1940, Dwellingup, WA.
- 468. ix. CAROL VALERIE IDA MOORE, b. 11-10-1943, Dwellingup, WA.

218. AUBREY⁶ HANKINSON (*REBECCA JOHANNAH⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-01-1903 in Kalgoorlie, WA, and died 01-10-1981 in Fremantle, WA. He married MYRTLE MAGGS 1928 in Sydney, NSW. She was born 25-07-1905 in Sydney, NSW, and died 1975 in Bicton, WA.

Child of AUBREY HANKINSON and MYRTLE MAGGS is:

- i. FRANCIS GEORGE⁷ HANKINSON, b. 1943.

219. GEORGE⁶ HANKINSON (*REBECCA JOHANNAH⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT,*

CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 08-04-1921 in Fremantle, WA, and died 30-05-2004 in Coo loongup, WA. He married JEAN STEVENSON 07-11-1942 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of GEORGE STEVENSON and ELIZABETH KIRK. She was born 05-01-1920 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of GEORGE HANKINSON and JEAN STEVENSON are:

- i. KENNETH ROSS⁷ HANKINSON, b. 08-11-1944, Beaconsfield, WA; m. JAN SEEKAMP, 16-11-1968, Clare, SA.
- ii. RAYMOND GEORGE HANKINSON, b. 30-12-1946, East Fremantle, WA; m. JAN HAGAN, 09-11-1968, Fremantle, WA.
- iii. JULIE ANNE HANKINSON, b. 22-07-1952, Beaconsfield, WA; d. 25-08-1958, Beverley, WA.
- iv. CHERYL DAWN HANKINSON, b. 25-11-1959, Pingelly, WA; m. PETER FATTI, 01-04-1978, Fremantle, WA.

220. ALICE MAY⁶ PURVIS (*EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1900 in Fremantle, WA. She married GEORGE KNIGHT in South Fremantle, WA.

Children of ALICE PURVIS and GEORGE KNIGHT are:

- i. JOHN⁷ KNIGHT, b. 1925; d. 1927, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. MARION KNIGHT, b. 26-07-1927, South Fremantle, WA.
469. iii. NANCY KNIGHT, b. 21-02-1931, South Fremantle, WA.

221. HILDA⁶ PURVIS (*EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1908. She married EDGAR JAMES CLARK.

Child of HILDA PURVIS and EDGAR CLARK is:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES⁷ CLARK, b. 20-08-1949, East Fremantle, WA.

222. EDWARD JOHN HENRY⁶ MORFITT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1898. He married MATTI UNKNOWN. She died 1921.

Child of EDWARD MORFITT and MATTI UNKNOWN is:

- i. PETER⁷ MORFITT.

223. STANLEY⁶ MORFITT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-05-1900 in Fremantle, WA, and died 18-05-1986. He married DOROTHY ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE STOCK. She was born 13-09-1900, and died 17-10-1963 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of STANLEY MORFITT and DOROTHY STOCK are:

- 470. i. LILLIAN⁷ MORFITT.
- 471. ii. ELVIE AGNES EILEEN MORFITT, b. 1923.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES MORFITT, b. 1938.

224. ELSIE MAY⁶ MORFITT (*THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1904, and died 19-01-1992 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married (1) WILLIAM GEORGE GORDON Abt. 1929. He was born Abt. 1906, and died 06-02-1935 in West Midland, WA. She married (2) ALFRED WALLACE MILLER Abt. 1939. He was born Abt. 1910, and died 12-08-1995 in Bicton, WA.

Children of ELSIE MORFITT and WILLIAM GORDON are:

- 472. i. THELMA IRENE⁷ GORDON, b. 14-09-1930.
- ii. RAYMOND WILLIAM GORDON, b. 20-03-1932.

Child of ELSIE MORFITT and ALFRED MILLER is:

- 473. iii. ALFRED DENNIS⁷ MILLER, b. 14-04-1940.

225. HENRY BENJAMIN⁶ MORFITT (*JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-11-1914 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-08-1968. He married IVY MAY DEWAR. She was born 09-08-1915.

More About HENRY BENJAMIN MORFITT:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of HENRY MORFITT and IVY DEWAR are:

- 474. i. MARGARET JUNE⁷ MORFITT, b. 25-04-1935.
- 475. ii. TREVOR MILTON MORFITT, b. 12-09-1937.
- iii. RODNEY BEVAN MORFITT, b. 14-02-1941; d. 06-06-1943.
- 476. iv. KENNETH VERNON MORFITT, b. 03-09-1943.
- 477. v. ROBERT JOHN MORFITT, b. 28-03-1950, Pinjarra, WA.

226. NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT (*JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-11-1916. She married (1) REGINALD LOUIS DAWE Abt. 1936, son of LOUIS DAWE and EMMA RIGGS. He was born 18-05-1905 in Mandurah, WA, and died 18-01-1987 in Mandurah, WA. She married (2) BASIL EMMANUEL WILSON 08-01-1951, son of CHARLES WILSON and PHOEBE CARTER. He was born 16-06-1915.

Children of NELLIE MORFITT and REGINALD DAWE are:

- 478. i. VALERIE WINIFRED⁷ DAWE, b. 09-05-1937, Mandurah, WA.
- 479. ii. KEVIN MELROS DAWE, b. 02-04-1939, Mandurah, WA.
- 480. iii. LESLIE MELVYN DAWE, b. 13-07-1940.

Children of NELLIE MORFITT and BASIL WILSON are:

- 481. iv. WAYNE ROBERT⁷ WILSON, b. 23-09-1951.
- v. ALAN GRAHAM WILSON, b. 03-10-1954.
- vi. GARY JOHN WILSON, b. 29-05-1956.

227. ELSIE JOYCE⁶ MORFITT (*JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-01-1919, and died 31-05-1991 in Subiaco, WA. She married HERBERT ANDREW ENDERSBY. He was born 27-12-1916, and died 15-07-1978 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of ELSIE MORFITT and HERBERT ENDERSBY are:

- 482. i. CLORINNA DAWN⁷ ENDERSBY, b. 04-11-1937.
- 483. ii. GLORIA WENDY ENDERSBY, b. 16-05-1940.
- 484. iii. CLAUDE ANDREW ENDERSBY, b. 06-01-1943, Beaconsfield, WA.

228. CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES⁶ MORFITT (*JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-09-1921 in Pinjarra, WA. He married SYLVIA CLARE SIMPSON 30-07-1948 in West Perth, WA. She was born 30-07-1929 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of CHARLES MORFITT and SYLVIA SIMPSON are:

- 485. i. GENE DESMOND⁷ MORFITT, b. 12-03-1949, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. THOMAS JAMES MORFITT, b. 15-01-1950, Subiaco, WA.
- 486. iii. LEE EDWARD MORFITT, b. 30-03-1952, Subiaco, WA.

229. SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT (*ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-07-1902 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 13-03-1983 in Pinjarra, WA. She married LEONARD ROY GREEN 03-12-1924 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of LEVI GREEN and ELIZABETH NORTON. He was born 14-08-1896 in Marrinup, WA, and died 12-06-1996 in Mandurah, WA.

Notes for SARAH ANN ELIZA MORFITT:

Birth Date according to St John records, Pinjarra.

More About SARAH ANN ELIZA MORFITT:

Burial: 16-03-1983, Pinjarra, WA

More About LEONARD ROY GREEN:

Burial: 26-06-1996, Pinjarra, WA

Children of SARAH MORFITT and LEONARD GREEN are:

- 487. i. COLIN ROY⁷ GREEN, b. 30-11-1926, Dwellingup, WA.
- 488. ii. PHYLLIS ALMA GREEN, b. 23-07-1928, Dwellingup, WA; d. 04-12-2011, Mandurah, WA.
- 489. iii. RONNIE ARTHUR GREEN, b. 26-12-1933, Huntly, WA.
- 490. iv. KELVIN LEONARD GREEN, b. 11-06-1937, Dwellingup, WA.
- 491. v. LESLIE OWEN GREEN, b. 07-04-1939.
- 492. vi. MELVA MARION FAYE GREEN, b. 02-05-1941.

230. WALTER HENRY⁶ MORFITT (*ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-12-1903 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 24-06-1960 in Perth, WA. He married IDA FRANCES JAMES 01-09-1943 in Perth, WA. She was born 24-12-1903 in Craigiemoore, and died 23-07-1995 in Walliston, WA.

Child of WALTER MORFITT and IDA JAMES is:

- 493. i. PATRICIA ANN⁷ MORFITT, b. 13-05-1944, Subiaco, WA.

231. EVA MAY⁶ MORFITT (*ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-09-1905 in West Coolup, WA, and died 16-12-1971 in Pinjarra, WA. She married RAYMOND ARTHUR GREEN 27-10-1926 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of UNKNOWN UNNAMED and JESSIE GREEN. He was born 01-09-1904 in Coolup, WA, and died 04-09-1979 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About EVA MAY MORFITT:

Burial: 20-12-1971, Pinjarra, WA

Notes for RAYMOND ARTHUR GREEN:

Suspect Ray's father may be very hard to find, the utmost diplomacy will be required to confirm suspicions.

Children of EVA MORFITT and RAYMOND GREEN are:

- 494. i. KENNETH ARTHUR⁷ GREEN, b. 07-11-1929, Pinjarra, WA; d. 20-01-2007.
- 495. ii. NEVILLE ROY GREEN, b. 10-06-1933, Pinjarra, WA.
- 496. iii. DONALD RAY GREEN, b. 16-02-1935, Geraldton, WA.

232. HAZEL GLADYS⁶ MORFITT (*ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-03-1917 in West Coolup, WA, and died 13-01-1997 in Nedlands, WA. She married CECIL GEORGE LEACH. He was born 06-08-1913 in ENG, UK, and died in Fremantle, WA.

Children of HAZEL MORFITT and CECIL LEACH are:

- 497. i. GORDON GEORGE⁷ LEACH, b. 19-12-1936, Coolup, WA; d. 26-10-2010, Hillarys, WA.
- 498. ii. REGINALD HAYDEN LEACH, b. 05-02-1939, Coolup, WA.

233. BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-12-1902 in Mandurah, WA, and died 24-11-1963 in Mandurah, WA. She married HURTLE ALBERT NANCARROW, son of JOHN NANCARROW and SUSANNAH VALE. He was born 13-08-1900 in Kalgoorlie, WA, and died 05-06-1992 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About HURTLE ALBERT NANCARROW:

Burial: 09-06-1992, Pinjarra, WA

Children of BLANCHE WATTS and HURTLE NANCARROW are:

- 499. i. BEATRICE IVY HESTER⁷ NANCARROW, b. 18-12-1921, Coolup, WA; d. 19-06-1995, Mandurah, WA.
- 500. ii. JOHN ALFRED NANCARROW, b. 01-10-1923; d. 19-01-1991, Pinjarra, WA.
- 501. iii. JEAN MAY NANCARROW, b. 07-05-1929, Waroona, WA.

234. LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-08-1905, and died 02-08-1990 in Dawesville, WA. She married JOHN FREDERICK MITCHELL 06-08-1927. He was born 19-12-1904, and died 24-07-1990 in Dawesville, WA.

Children of LILLIAN WATTS and JOHN MITCHELL are:

- 502. i. JOAN MARY⁷ MITCHELL, b. 06-04-1929, Maylands, WA.
- 503. ii. BETTY LILIAN MITCHELL, b. 30-09-1930, Maylands, WA.
- 504. iii. NORMA DOROTHY MITCHELL, b. 09-01-1935, Maylands, WA.
- 505. iv. DIANNE SHIRLEY MITCHELL, b. 12-12-1944, Victoria Park, WA.

235. LENA MATILDA MAY⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-12-1908. She married WILLIAM L. RUSSELL.

Children of LENA WATTS and WILLIAM RUSSELL are:

- 506. i. WILLIAM⁷ RUSSELL.
- 507. ii. DONALD ALAN RUSSELL.
- iii. COLIN RUSSELL.
- 508. iv. KEVIN RUSSELL, b. 19-12.

236. HARRY ALFRED LOWTON⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-01-1911, and died 13-06-1989 in Mandurah, WA. He married ESME HONOR HOWELL. She was born 22-08-1917, and died 02-11-1999 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of HARRY WATTS and ESME HOWELL are:

- 509. i. VALMA⁷ WATTS.
- 510. ii. RONALD WATTS.
- 511. iii. CHRISTOPHER WATTS.

237. ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-03-1915, and died 14-12-1980 in Mandurah, WA. She married FRANK MANSFIELD ROGERS 06-05-1935 in Mandurah, WA, son of JOHN ROGERS and EUNICE TAPPING. He was born 27-07-1911, and died 19-07-2001 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ETHEL WATTS and FRANK ROGERS are:

- 512. i. MARLENE EUNICE⁷ ROGERS, b. 07-11-1935; d. 24-08-2013, Mandurah, WA.
- 513. ii. HAZEL ESTHER ROGERS, b. 06-11-1936.
- iii. GARY ROGERS.

238. ERNEST LOWTON⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-02-1917 in Mandurah, WA, and died 21-04-1988 in South Dawesville, WA. He married ALICE FLENCAINA BROWN 07-06-1941 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of WALTER BROWN and MYRTLE MITCHELL. She was born 29-12-1923 in South Perth, WA, and died 18-07-1989 in South Dawesville, WA.

Children of ERNEST WATTS and ALICE BROWN are:

- 514. i. JOHN LOWTON⁷ WATTS, b. 16-11-1942.
- 515. ii. ESTHER MAY WATTS, b. 15-05-1944.

239. LEONARD NOEL⁶ WATTS (*ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-11-1920 in Coolup, WA, and died 06-12-1981. He married (1) VITA MARY HOUGH. She was born 03-11-1925. He married (2) MARY FRANCES BARREY 02-05-1942 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of WILLIAM BARREY and MARY EDE. She was born Abt. 1920 in West Coolup, WA.

More About LEONARD NOEL WATTS:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of LEONARD WATTS and VITA HOUGH are:

- i. FRANK⁷ WATTS.
- ii. VIC WATTS.
- 516. iii. LYNETTE SUSAN WATTS, b. 18-08-1952.
- 517. iv. JANET PATRICIA WATTS, b. 13-12-1954.
- v. RHONDA MAY WATTS, b. 1958; d. 26-05-1974.

More About RHONDA MAY WATTS:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

- vi. KAREN MARY WATTS, b. 24-03-1959.
- vii. CATHERINE ANNE WATTS, b. 06-11-1960.
- viii. RAYMOND LEONARD WATTS, b. 16-09-1966.

240. MAVIS JOYCE⁶ MORFITT (*RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-05-1919 in Mandurah, WA. She married JAMES ALFRED SMITH 28-12-1939 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of LOUIS SMITH and DOROTHY RUSHTON. He was born 05-02-1919 in Albany, WA.

Child of MAVIS MORFITT and JAMES SMITH is:

- 518. i. BARRY DALE⁷ SMITH, b. 05-01-1941.

241. NORMAN GEORGE⁶ MORFITT (*RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-02-1923 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LOLA WYNDHAM MURPHY 23-12-1943 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of DENIS MURPHY and ETHEL CLAREY. She was born 27-11-1924 in Ellis Creek via Nannup, WA.

Children of NORMAN MORFITT and LOLA MURPHY are:

- 519. i. GLEN DENNIS⁷ MORFITT, b. 25-11-1944.
- 520. ii. WAYNE RICHARD MORFITT, b. 11-11-1948.
- iii. KIM DOUGLAS MORFITT, b. 15-07-1953; m. SALLY PATRICIA UNKNOWN, 03-05-1975; b. 11-12-1953.
- 521. iv. DALE ELIZABETH MORFITT, b. 05-06-1955.

242. NEIL KENNETH⁶ MORFITT (*RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-04-1934 in Mandurah, WA. He married DOROTHY MARGARET WILDE 29-04-1956 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of IRVING WILDE and DOROTHY DUTTON. She was born 02-04-1933 in Rotherham, YKS, ENG, UK.

Children of NEIL MORFITT and DOROTHY WILDE are:

- 522. i. PAUL GREGORY⁷ MORFITT, b. 27-01-1958, Pinjarra, WA.
- 523. ii. MARK STEVEN MORFITT, b. 30-10-1960, Pinjarra, WA.
- 524. iii. PETER QUINN MORFITT, b. 20-09-1966, Pinjarra, WA.
- 525. iv. MATTHEW JONATHAN MORFITT, b. 13-05-1968, Pinjarra, WA.

243. GORDON GEORGE⁶ MORFITT (*GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-07-1929 in Mandurah, WA. He married EILEEN ELIZABETH JENAWAY. She was born 28-05-1931.

Children of GORDON MORFITT and EILEEN JENAWAY are:

- 526. i. JAQUELINE ANN⁷ MORFITT, b. 20-10-1951, Donnelly River Mill WA.
- ii. COLIN LLOYD MORFITT, b. 12-10-1952; m. ANITA UNKNOWN.
- 527. iii. GEOFFREY GORDON MORFITT, b. 22-01-1954.
- iv. NEIL RAYMOND MORFITT, b. 16-10-1955.
- v. ANTHONY JOHN MORFITT, b. 25-02-1957; d. Bef. 2003.

244. DENIS IVAN⁶ MORFITT (*GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-11-1933 in Mandurah, WA. He married ANN MARIE KAISER.

Children of DENIS MORFITT and ANN KAISER are:

- 528. i. JANICE REBECCA⁷ MORFITT.
- ii. CAROLYN ANN MORFITT.
- iii. KIMBERLEY GEORGE MORFITT.

245. LESLIE JOHN⁶ WILKES (*ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*)

Child of LESLIE JOHN WILKES is:

- i. BARRY⁷ WILKES.

246. HENRY THOMAS⁶ WILKES (*ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-09-1913. He married SUSAN DOHERTY. She was born 29-12-1913.

Children of HENRY WILKES and SUSAN DOHERTY are:

- 529. i. BRIAN⁷ WILKES, b. 1937.
- 530. ii. WENDY WILKES, b. 1941.

247. MAIRS EDITH JOYCE⁶ WILKES (*ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-12-1923. She married CHARLES ROGERS 1945.

Children of MAIRS WILKES and CHARLES ROGERS are:

- i. MARILYN KAY⁷ ROGERS, m. LESLIE SLATER, 1974.
- 531. ii. TREVOR WILLIAM ROGERS.
- 532. iii. DEANNA MAY ROGERS, b. 1945.

248. CLAUDE WILLIAM⁶ WILKES (*ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-12-1924. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Children of CLAUDE WILKES and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN are:

- 533. i. MAUREEN PATRICIA⁷ WILKES.
- 534. ii. CHERYL MAY WILKES.
- iii. RONALD CLAUDE WILKES.

249. DOROTHY ROSETTA⁶ WILKES (*ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-03-1929. She married JAMES WESLEY SMART.

Child of DOROTHY WILKES and JAMES SMART is:

- i. JUDITH MARIA⁷ SMART.

250. MAY⁶ MEWBURN (*WALTER⁵, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married RICHARD DAVIS.

Children of MAY MEWBURN and RICHARD DAVIS are:

- i. ALAN⁷ DAVIS.
- ii. DOROTHY DAVIS.
- iii. VALMA DAVIS.
- iv. MARY DAVIS.
- v. SHIRLEY DAVIS.
- vi. RICHARD DAVIS.
- vii. JEAN DAVIS.
- viii. ALICE DAVIS.
- ix. ETHEL DAVIS, d. Bef. 1944.
- x. ELSIE DAVIS.
- xi. FRANCIS DAVIS.

251. VERA DEARLE⁶ SAUNDERS (*MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-11-1897 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GEORGE PEACOCK.

Children of VERA SAUNDERS and GEORGE PEACOCK are:

- 535. i. ROBERT GEORGE⁷ PEACOCK, b. 04-08-1924, Katanning, WA.
- ii. LEONARD BRUCE PEACOCK, b. 10-02-1928, Katanning, WA.
- 536. iii. DENNIS WILSON PEACOCK, b. 05-05-1940, Katanning, WA.

252. DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS (*MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-11-1900 in Mandurah, WA, and died 19-10-1975 in Katanning, WA. She married BERNARD KINGTON BADGER 10-1922 in Katanning, WA. He was born 14-04-1897 in Kington, Claverton, ENG, UK, and died 09-1969 in Albany, WA.

Children of DOROTHY SAUNDERS and BERNARD BADGER are:

- i. LESLIE KINGSTON⁷ BADGER.
- ii. IRIS DOROTHY BADGER, b. 21-04.
- iii. FRANCIS BERNARD BADGER, b. 24-05-1923.
537. iv. GEORGE WRIGHTON BADGER, b. 03-03-1925, Katanning, WA.
- v. BRIAN OSWALD BADGER, b. 18-11-1930.
538. vi. MARGARET MARY BADGER, b. 13-08-1932.
- vii. GLENYS FAYE BADGER, b. 24-02-1940.

253. GEORGE ROBERT MEWBURN⁶ SAUNDERS (*MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1904 in Katanning, WA. He married KATHLEEN KELLY.

Children of GEORGE SAUNDERS and KATHLEEN KELLY are:

- i. JOAN⁷ SAUNDERS.
- ii. COLIN SAUNDERS.
- iii. ALAN SAUNDERS.
- iv. NEIL SAUNDERS.

254. ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶ BAY (*RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-01-1895 in Mandurah, WA, and died 1972. He married (1) BESSIE BURROW. He married (2) ZEDA CRAGO 1969.

Children of ALBERT BAY and BESSIE BURROW are:

539. i. JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY, b. 09-09-1920.
- ii. TERENCE MERVYN BAY, b. 22-03-1926, Perth, WA.

255. CHARLES WILKINSON⁶ GEDDES (*RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1903 in Fremantle, WA. He married ALICE LILLIAN JONES 1927.

Children of CHARLES GEDDES and ALICE JONES are:

540. i. LAURIE CHARLES⁷ GEDDES, b. 01-06-1927, West Leederville WA.
541. ii. VALMA ALICE GEDDES, b. 22-04-1929, Subiaco, WA.
542. iii. HILARY RACHEL GEDDES, b. 06-03-1930, Subiaco, WA.
543. iv. BARRIE JOHN GEDDES, b. 11-04-1938, Cunderdin, WA.

256. CORONA IVY⁶ GEDDES (*RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-06-1911 in Maylands, WA. She married JAMES MILLS.

Children of CORONA GEDDES and JAMES MILLS are:

- i. MERVYN JAMES⁷ MILLS, b. 18-03-1942, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. CATHERINE MILLS, b. 12-06-1945, Subiaco, WA.

257. SAMUEL⁶ THOMPSON (*MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-07-1898 in Midland, WA. He married ROSE VIOLET PANSY CLAYTON in Beaconsfield, WA. She was born 18-07-1899 in Fremantle, WA, and died in Fremantle, WA.

Children of SAMUEL THOMPSON and ROSE CLAYTON are:

- 544. i. VIOLET MAY⁷ THOMPSON, b. 16-11-1920, Fremantle, WA.
- 545. ii. LAUREL ROSE THOMPSON, b. 11-07-1922, Fremantle, WA.
- 546. iii. SHIRLEY LORRAINE THOMPSON, b. 29-08-1925, Fremantle, WA.
- 547. iv. SAMUEL FREDERICK THOMPSON, b. 16-05-1927, Fremantle, WA.

258. MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-10-1903 in Mandurah, WA, and died 15-05-1989 in Bunbury, WA. She married ROBERT DICKSON 22-09-1928 in Beaconsfield, WA. He was born 02-03-1903 in SCT, UK, and died 07-1966.

Children of MYRTLE KUTZER and ROBERT DICKSON are:

- 548. i. ROBERT KEITH⁷ DICKSON, b. Fremantle, WA.
- 549. ii. ALBERT MERVYN DICKSON, b. 19-11-1930, Fremantle, WA.

259. HERMAN ERNEST MEWBURN⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-01-1906 in Mandurah, WA, and died 24-02-1992 in Bunbury, WA. He married PHYLISS MAY SCOTT 13-04-1936 in Bunbury, WA, daughter of EDWARD SCOTT and BERTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 14-05-1912 in Bunbury, WA.

Notes for PHYLISS MAY SCOTT:

[78300.FTW]

sixth of 8 children.

Children of HERMAN KUTZER and PHYLISS SCOTT are:

- i. GRAEME⁷ KUTZER, b. 1937.
- ii. LEITH KUTZER, b. 1939.
- iii. RONICE KUTZER, b. 1943.
- iv. ELAINE KUTZER, b. 1947.

260. CHARLES FREDERICK⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-02-1910 in Mandurah, WA, and

died 26-01-1984 in Hamilton Hill, WA. He married BERYL MAY BARRATT 29-07-1960 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 14-07-1931.

Children of CHARLES KUTZER and BERYL BARRATT are:

- i. LEAHA⁷ KUTZER.
- ii. GREG KUTZER.
- iii. KAREN KUTZER.

261. VERNA⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-10-1912 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 20-01-1980 in Mandurah, WA. She married GEORGE VICTOR CHADWICK 01-04-1933 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 30-04-1911.

Child of VERNA KUTZER and GEORGE CHADWICK is:

550. i. NEIL RAYMOND⁷ CHADWICK, b. 10-06-1938, East Fremantle, WA.

262. WINIFRED LUCY⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-10-1915 in Pinjarra, WA. She married FRANK CHILCOTT 05-08-1944 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 24-09-1913 in Fremantle, WA, and died 27-02-1984 in Fremantle, WA.

Child of WINIFRED KUTZER and FRANK CHILCOTT is:

551. i. LORRAINE WINIFRED⁷ CHILCOTT, b. 10-06-1945, Fremantle, WA.

263. ALMA MARY LORRAINE⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-02-1917 in Pinjarra, WA. She married CLARENCE TAPPER 11-12-1939 in Fremantle, WA, son of THOMAS TAPPER and MARGARET GREEN. He was born 28-07-1914 in Fremantle, WA.

Child of ALMA KUTZER and CLARENCE TAPPER is:

- i. DOROTHY LORRAINE⁷ TAPPER, b. 24-06-1940, Fremantle, WA; m. KENNETH JOHN WELLS, 22-01-1977; b. 02-07-1948, East Fremantle, WA.

264. ERNEST ROBERT⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-05-1919 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 25-12-1994 in Nedlands, WA. He married EVELYN AUDREY PAYNE 31-07-1943 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of ROBERT PAYNE and LOTTIE UNKNOWN. She was born 14-07-1920 in Maylands, WA.

Children of ERNEST KUTZER and EVELYN PAYNE are:

552. i. CLIFFORD ERNEST⁷ KUTZER, b. 06-07-1946, Albany, WA.
553. ii. DESMOND JOHN KUTZER, b. 03-05-1951, Fremantle, WA.

554. iii. CRAIG MARK KUTZER, b. 29-08-1961, Fremantle, WA.

265. HAZEL EMMA⁶ KUTZER (*LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-03-1926 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GEORGE WRIGHTON BADGER 01-06-1946 in Fremantle, WA, son of BERNARD BADGER and DOROTHY SAUNDERS. He was born 03-03-1925 in Katanning, WA.

Children of HAZEL KUTZER and GEORGE BADGER are:

- 555. i. KERRIE ANNE⁷ BADGER, b. 21-03-1947, East Fremantle, WA.
- 556. ii. DIANNE WINIFRED BADGER, b. 25-11-1948, Three Springs, WA.
- 557. iii. JENNIFER RUTH BADGER, b. 01-05-1954, Wagin, WA.

266. DELORES MARY JOYCE⁶ MEWBURN (*GEORGE LEWIS⁵, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-01-1917. She married HARRY GIDLEY 08-11-1943 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 04-03-1925 in Mosman Park, WA.

Children of DELORES MEWBURN and HARRY GIDLEY are:

- 558. i. KERRY⁷ GIDLEY, b. 06-02-1947.
- ii. FRANCIS FORSYTH GIDLEY, b. 22-09-1950, East Fremantle, WA; m. ANNETTE WILLIAMS, 05-1985, Claremont, WA.

267. DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT (*ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-08-1905 in Broome, WA, and died 22-05-1976 in Whyalla, SA. She married (1) BERT STEPHENS. She married (2) WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRINGTON 13-05-1925 in Fremantle, WA, son of GEORGE HARRINGTON and ETHEL BROWN. He was born Abt. 1905 in Fremantle, WA, and died 06-04-1928 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of DORIS EACOTT and WILLIAM HARRINGTON are:

- 559. i. ETHEL⁷ HARRINGTON, b. 15-11-1925, Fremantle, WA.
- 560. ii. WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRINGTON, b. 01-12-1927, Fremantle, WA.

268. ERNEST WILLIAM⁶ EACOTT (*ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-10-1908 in Fremantle, WA, and died 24-08-1993 in Whyalla, SA. He married NELL ETHEL WENTWORTH 25-10-1934 in Perth, WA, daughter of ARTHUR WENTWORTH and LILY FREDERICK. She was born 27-10-1914 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of ERNEST EACOTT and NELL WENTWORTH are:

- 561. i. NOEL ARTHUR⁷ EACOTT, b. 12-08-1935, Como, WA.
- 562. ii. MERLE LORRAINE EACOTT, b. 27-03-1940, Pinjarra, WA.
- 563. iii. BETTY LOU EACOTT, b. 28-11-1941, Whyalla, SA.

564. iv. WENDY LYNETTE EACOTT, b. 07-01-1948, Whyalla, SA.
565. v. CHRISTINE LEONI EACOTT, b. 13-01-1951, Whyalla, SA.

269. PHYLLIS EMILY⁶ EACOTT (*ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-11-1914 in Fremantle, WA, and died 04-04-1993 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) THOMAS MURPHY. She married (2) WILLIAM MILLER 01-06-1935. He died 17-12-1984 in Fremantle, WA.

Child of PHYLLIS EACOTT and THOMAS MURPHY is:

566. i. PATRICIA MARY⁷ MURPHY, b. 21-03-1935, Subiaco, WA.

Children of PHYLLIS EACOTT and WILLIAM MILLER are:

- ii. TERENCE⁷ MILLER, b. 15-04-1942, Beaconsfield, WA.
567. iii. BRIAN MILLER, b. 18-11-1945, Beaconsfield, WA.

270. HERBERT FELIX⁶ EACOTT (*ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1918 in Fremantle, WA, and died 15-12-1970 in Whyalla, SA. He married BERYL GENNER 1945 in ENG, UK. She was born in ENG, UK.

Children of HERBERT EACOTT and BERYL GENNER are:

568. i. JAMES MICHAEL⁷ EACOTT, b. 03-11-1944, ENG, UK.
569. ii. KEITH GEORGE EACOTT, b. 21-12-1948, Whyalla, SA.
570. iii. JANE ANNE EACOTT, b. 23-02-1953, Whyalla, SA.
571. iv. MARK EACOTT, b. 13-12-1956, Whyalla, SA.

271. LIONEL ELLIOTT⁶ RENFREY (*IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-07-1909 in Greenbushes, WA, and died 08-07-2004 in Mandurah, WA. He married ADELAIDE JANE MCCASKIE 1939. She was born 31-01-1913 in Rosewater, SA.

Children of LIONEL RENFREY and ADELAIDE MCCASKIE are:

- i. MAXINE JOAN⁷ RENFREY, b. 28-07-1939, East Fremantle, WA.
ii. ALEX RENFREY, b. 17-11-1942; m. PAT UNKNOWN.
572. iii. JANE RENFREY, b. 09-07-1947, Pinjarra, WA.

272. CYRIL SAMUEL⁶ RENFREY (*IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-01-1915 in Mandurah, WA. He married MYRTLE NUGENT.

Children of CYRIL RENFREY and MYRTLE NUGENT are:

- i. BARRY⁷ RENFREY.

ii. SANDRA RENFREY.

273. NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY (*IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-05-1920 in Mandurah, WA, and died 22-08-2005 in Toodyay, WA. She married (1) ROBERT HENRY PEARSON 28-02-1938 in Fremantle, WA, son of WILLIAM PEARSON and ELIZA MEAD. He was born Abt. 1914, and died 01-09-1997 in Palm Beach, WA. She married (2) CECIL CLIFFORD FERGUSON 26-10-1943 in Mandurah, WA, son of ROBERT FERGUSON and ADA WATERS. He was born 09-06-1922 in Toodyay, WA, and died 26-12-1970 in Billy Goat Bay, WA.

More About CECIL CLIFFORD FERGUSON:

Burial: 1970, Toodyay, WA

Child of NITA RENFREY and ROBERT PEARSON is:

573. i. BADEN ROBERT⁷ PEARSON, b. 03-05-1938, Pinjarra, WA.

Children of NITA RENFREY and CECIL FERGUSON are:

574. ii. GEOFFREY CLIFFORD⁷ FERGUSON, b. 29-10-1944, Mandurah, WA; d. 28-08-1972, Gingin, WA.

575. iii. SHIRLEY ANN FERGUSON, b. 03-06-1961, Mount Lawley, WA.

576. iv. ROBERT MURRAY FERGUSON, b. 13-12-1963, Midland, WA.

577. v. FIONA ALLISON FERGUSON, b. 09-10-1965, Northam, WA.

578. vi. STUART JAMES FERGUSON, b. 07-08-1968, Northam, WA.

274. IVAN EDGAR⁶ EACOTT (*STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-07-1921 in Mandurah, WA, and died 31-12-2007 in Menora, WA. He married RUTH GUNERIUSSEN 15-03-1952 in Bunbury, WA, daughter of GUNDER GUNERIUSSEN and ALICE BRUCE. She was born 08-03-1923 in Bunbury, WA, and died 20-03-1998 in Applecross, WA.

Child of IVAN EACOTT and RUTH GUNERIUSSEN is:

i. RAYMOND PHILLIP⁷ EACOTT, b. 05-07-1952, Yarloop, WA.

275. NORMA JEAN⁶ EACOTT (*STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-07-1929 in Fremantle, WA. She married LEONARD FRANCIS BURTON 19-07-1952, son of WILLIAM BURTON and DOROTHY MACHIN. He was born 1925.

Children of NORMA EACOTT and LEONARD BURTON are:

i. STEVEN⁷ BURTON, b. 18-01-1957.

579. ii. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM BURTON, b. 17-05-1961, Medina, WA.

276. DAWN MAXINE⁶ EACOTT (*STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-04-1931 in Mandurah, WA. She married COLIN MERVYN JONES, son of HENRY JONES and AMY UNKNOWN. He died 22-01-1986 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of DAWN EACOTT and COLIN JONES are:

- 580. i. SHAREN LEE⁷ JONES, b. 15-04-1956, Pinjarra, WA.
- 581. ii. DANIEL ERIC JONES, b. 18-08-1957, Pinjarra, WA.

277. EILEEN MAY⁶ FRANCE (*ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1910 in Mandurah, WA. She married BARZELLIA CHARLES GARDNER 29-07-1931 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of HENRY PARKER and FLORA AYLING. He was born Abt. 1903.

More About EILEEN MAY FRANCE:

Christening: 20-03-1910, Mandurah, WA

Child of EILEEN FRANCE and BARZELLIA GARDNER is:

- 582. i. ARTHUR⁷ GARDNER, b. 28-05-1933.

278. MARY DOREEN⁶ FRANCE (*ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-10-1911 in Mandurah, WA. She married THOMAS JOHN CHARLES MEZGER 09-05-1934 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of THOMAS MEZGAR and ROSA MCKENZIE. He was born Abt. 1907.

Child of MARY FRANCE and THOMAS MEZGER is:

- i. GILLIAN PATRICIA⁷ MEZGER, b. 16-09-1935, Perth, WA.

279. DOUGLAS ABRAHAM⁶ FRANCE (*ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-07-1914 in Mandurah, WA, and died 22-09-1985 in Mandurah, WA. He married RONA JOY TAYLOR 1949, daughter of JAMES TAYLOR and ANNIE SMITH.

Children of DOUGLAS FRANCE and RONA TAYLOR are:

- i. GLORIA KAY⁷ FRANCE, b. 16-08-1949; m. ROBERT NICHOLS JOHNSON.
- 583. ii. VALMA JOY FRANCE, b. 02-09-1952.
- iii. SHERYL ANN FRANCE, b. 08-11-1956.
- iv. HOWARD DOUGLAS FRANCE, b. 27-11-1960.

280. NEIL ROBERT GEORGE⁶ FRANCE (*ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-09-1918 in Mandurah, WA, and died 13-01-1996

in Mandurah, WA. He married RUBY DOREEN WILLIAMS 15-05-1948 in Northam, WA, daughter of LESLIE WILLIAMS and RUBY UNKNOWN.

Children of NEIL FRANCE and RUBY WILLIAMS are:

- 584. i. CAROL ANNE⁷ FRANCE, b. 31-03-1954, Pinjarra, WA.
- 585. ii. LESLEY KAREN FRANCE, b. 20-04-1955, Pinjarra, WA.

281. KATHLEEN VALERIE⁶ FRANCE (*ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-04-1921 in Mandurah, WA, and died 11-04-1995 in Pinjarra, WA. She married WILLIAM COLEMAN. He died 06-1995 in Mandurah, WA.

More About KATHLEEN VALERIE FRANCE:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of KATHLEEN FRANCE and WILLIAM COLEMAN are:

- i. JUDITH⁷ COLEMAN, b. 1952, Pinjarra, WA; m. IVAN BURY, 01-1976.
- ii. MURRAY COLEMAN, b. 1954, Pinjarra, WA.

282. JOHN⁶ SMALL (*MARTHA⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born Abt. 1907 in Fremantle, WA. He married EVELYN EDITH CORBETT 12-03-1932 in St John, Pinjarra, WA, daughter of THOMAS CORBETT and ELIZABETH GOWIE. She was born Abt. 1911 in Sutton, SRY, ENG, UK.

Child of JOHN SMALL and EVELYN CORBETT is:

- i. ELIZABETH ELAINE⁷ SMALL, b. 06-01-1934, Banksiadale, WA.

283. LEONARD THOMAS⁶ SCOTT (*AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-02-1913 in Mandurah, WA, and died 21-11-1987 in Perth, WA. He married CATHERINE THELMA MCCAVANA 09-05-1942 in Perth, WA, daughter of HENRY MCCAVANA and CATHERINE THOMSON. She was born 10-01-1922.

Children of LEONARD SCOTT and CATHERINE MCCAVANA are:

- 586. i. HELEN SUE⁷ SCOTT, b. 02-11-1944, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. NOELINE ANN SCOTT, b. 01-01-1948; d. 23-04-1951, Scarborough WA.
- 587. iii. JENNIFER KAYE SCOTT, b. 11-07-1952, Mount Hawthorn WA.

284. RONALD FRANCIS⁶ SCOTT (*AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-07-1917 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 22-04-1995 in Perth, WA. He married JUNE LILLIAN ADAMSON 20-03-1948 in Perth, WA. She was born 25-06-1928 in Geraldton, WA.

Children of RONALD SCOTT and JUNE ADAMSON are:

- 588. i. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SCOTT, b. 24-12-1949, Subiaco, WA.
- 589. ii. ROBERT GRAHAM SCOTT, b. 18-09-1951, Subiaco, WA.
- 590. iii. JANET ANN SCOTT, b. 25-08-1953, Subiaco, WA.

285. BETTY ISOBEL⁶ SCOTT (*AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-06-1928 in Pinjarra, WA. She married ROY O'KEEFFE 21-10-1950 in Perth, WA, son of MAURICE O'KEEFFE and PEARL DEERING. He was born 17-09-1916 in Dwellingup, WA.

Children of BETTY SCOTT and ROY O'KEEFFE are:

- i. STEPHEN ROY⁷ O'KEEFFE, b. 26-05-1952, Perth, WA; m. KAREN JAMES, 17-02-1985, Perth, WA.
- 591. ii. ROSEMARY HELEN O'KEEFFE, b. 20-09-1954, Perth, WA.
- 592. iii. PETER EDWIN CORBY O'KEEFFE, b. 05-07-1959, Perth, WA.
- iv. ANN MICHELLE O'KEEFFE, b. 25-03-1964, Perth, WA.

286. EDWIN JAMES⁶ SCOTT (*AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-04-1930 in Perth, WA. He married BETTY CLARK 15-08-1950 in Perth, WA. She was born 12-04-1929 in Perth, WA.

Children of EDWIN SCOTT and BETTY CLARK are:

- 593. i. JUDITH ANN⁷ SCOTT, b. 28-05-1952, Perth, WA.
- 594. ii. ROSALYN KERRY SCOTT, b. 26-01-1955, Perth, WA.

287. GORDON⁶ FRANCE (*GEORGE⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1922, and died 14-09-2007 in Mandurah, WA. He married FLORENCE ANN MOORE 28-12-1944 in Perth, WA. She was born 11-10-1923 in Claremont, WA, and died 22-02-2004 in Meadow Springs, WA.

Children of GORDON FRANCE and FLORENCE MOORE are:

- i. ROBERT JOHN⁷ FRANCE, b. 14-10-1945, Bunbury, WA.
- ii. MARGARET JEAN FRANCE, b. 25-07-1947, Bunbury, WA.
- iii. SUZANNE DEIDRE FRANCE, b. 05-03-1949, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. BRIAN GORDON FRANCE, b. 01-07-1951, Pinjarra, WA; d. 11-02-1989, Bremer Bay, WA.
- v. LEONIE ANN FRANCE, b. 25-03-1956, Pinjarra, WA.
- vi. PAULINE ELIZABETH FRANCE, b. 11-09-1957, Pinjarra, WA.

288. LINDSAY HYLAND⁶ FRANCE (*GEORGE⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-1933, and died 13-07-1985 in Kellerberrin, WA. He married JEANETTE IRENE GORDON. She was born 06-02-1941.

Child of LINDSAY FRANCE and JEANETTE GORDON is:

595. i. NIGEL DAVID⁷ FRANCE, b. 28-09-1962, Donnybrook, WA.

Generation No. 7

289. GILLIAN AILSA⁷ TUCKEY (*WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) died 09-04-2015 in West Perth, WA. She married JOHN CROGAN.

Children of GILLIAN TUCKEY and JOHN CROGAN are:

596. i. ALLANAH MILDRED⁸ CROGAN, b. 19-07-1950, Subiaco, WA.
597. ii. CLAIRE VERONICA CROGAN, b. 14-10-1953, Subiaco, WA.
598. iii. SHAUNA CROGAN.

290. CHARLES WILSON⁷ TUCKEY (*WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-07-1935 in North Perth, WA. He married JENNIFER ANNE PAULL.

Children of CHARLES TUCKEY and JENNIFER PAULL are:

i. MICHAEL WILSON⁸ TUCKEY, b. 1958.
ii. SUSAN HELEN TUCKEY, b. 1961.
iii. JUDITH CLARE TUCKEY, b. 1971.

291. STEPHEN GEORGE⁷ TUCKEY (*WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-09-1940 in Wembley, WA, and died 16-07-1997 in Mandurah, WA. He married MAGDALENE MARGOT MCDONALD.

Children of STEPHEN TUCKEY and MAGDALENE MCDONALD are:

i. LYNDA M⁸ TUCKEY.
ii. GRAHAM TUCKEY, b. 1968.
iii. ROBERT DONALD TUCKEY, b. 1971.

292. DORIS VERONICA⁷ TUCKEY (*HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married STANLEY WILLIAM BROOMFIELD. He was born Abt. 1916.

Children of DORIS TUCKEY and STANLEY BROOMFIELD are:

i. ALMA RAE⁸ BROOMFIELD, b. 09-07-1946, Subiaco, WA; m. BRIAN JAMES O'FARRELL, 11-06-1966, Pinjarra, WA; b. 30-01-1946, Subiaco, WA.
ii. STANLEY JOHN BROOMFIELD, b. 28-06-1948, Mandurah, WA.

293. EILEEN SHIRLEY⁷ TUCKEY (*HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-10-1926, and died 16-10-2012 in Mandurah, WA. She married RONALD GEORGE BEACHAM 19-05-1951, son of GEORGE BEACHAM and ALICE BRIDAL. He was born 19-04-1921 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 08-11-2004.

More About RONALD GEORGE BEACHAM:

Christening: 08-08-1921, St.John's Pinjarra, WA

Child of EILEEN TUCKEY and RONALD BEACHAM is:

- i. NO⁸ ISSUE.

294. EDWARD JOHN⁷ TUCKEY (*HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1930. He married DOROTHY LORRAINE CAPLE. She was born 1929.

Children of EDWARD TUCKEY and DOROTHY CAPLE are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ TUCKEY, b. 1952.
- ii. GRAHAM TUCKEY, b. 1954; m. JULIE THOMPSON; b. 1956.
- iii. WENDY TUCKEY, b. 1956.
599. iv. LYNTON JAMES TUCKEY, b. 02-12-1960.

295. IVAN DICK⁷ TUCKEY (*HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-04-1932, and died 10-12-2005 in Bunbury, WA. He married GWENNETH MARY WHITE 08-11-1958 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of STANLEY WHITE and GLADYS BUTCHER. She was born 01-07-1936 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children of IVAN TUCKEY and GWENNETH WHITE are:

600. i. PHILLIP WAYNE FOSTER⁸ TUCKEY, b. 22-07-1960.
601. ii. ROBERT JAMES TUCKEY, b. 1961.
602. iii. KAREN DENISE TUCKEY, b. 1963.
- iv. STUART ANDREW TUCKEY, b. 03-09-1975; m. NICOLA UNKNOWN.

296. KENNETH STIRLING⁷ TUCKEY (*STIRLING MELVILLE⁶, GEORGE MELVILLE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-05-1947 in Nedlands, WA. He married BELINDA CHAFFEY.

Child of KENNETH TUCKEY and BELINDA CHAFFEY is:

- i. AMELIA ANNE⁸ TUCKEY, b. 1978.

297. WAYNE CLARENCE⁷ TUCKEY (*STANLEY BELL⁶, CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1947. He married JENINE LAURA KELLY.

Children of WAYNE TUCKEY and JENINE KELLY are:

- i. CLAYTON ANDREW⁸ TUCKEY, b. 1970.
- ii. DEAN WAYNE TUCKEY, b. 1974.

298. ROSS STANLEY⁷ TUCKEY (*STANLEY BELL⁶, CLARENCE⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1949. He married FRANCES MARY SMART.

Children of ROSS TUCKEY and FRANCES SMART are:

- i. BARBARA NADINE⁸ TUCKEY, b. 1976.
- ii. SIMON STANLEY TUCKEY, b. 1979.

299. SANDRA ANNE⁷ TUCKEY (*DUDLEY CHARLES⁶, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-08-1945 in Mandurah, WA. She married JON MUIR, son of KEITH MUIR and ELSIE PEARCE.

Children of SANDRA TUCKEY and JON MUIR are:

- i. CARRI SOREL⁸ MUIR, b. 15-08-1970; m. PAUL BROWN.
- ii. ANTHONY CHARLES MUIR, b. 09-01-1976.

300. JAMES VANCE EATON⁷ TUCKEY (*DUDLEY CHARLES⁶, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-02-1947 in Mandurah, WA. He married KAYE SARAH GOOLEY.

Notes for JAMES VANCE EATON TUCKEY:

Formal Name was Vance Eaton Tuckey.

Children of JAMES TUCKEY and KAYE GOOLEY are:

- 603.
- i. FELICITY ANNE⁸ TUCKEY, b. 04-11-1970.
 - ii. SIMON JAMES TUCKEY, b. 1972.
 - iii. GREGORY CHARLES TUCKEY, b. 1972.
 - iv. PAUL MICHAEL TUCKEY, b. 24-07-1980.

301. JANFREY WANDA⁷ TUCKEY (*DUDLEY CHARLES⁶, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-11-1949 in Mandurah, WA. She married JAN ANNE CUPERUS 07-03-1970. He was born 23-10-1947.

Children of JANFREY TUCKEY and JAN CUPERUS are:

- 604.
- i. JASON⁸ CUPERUS, b. 18-10-1970.
 - ii. DAMON CUPERUS, b. 18-08-1973.

302. LEIGH DUNCAN⁷ MCLARTY (*BARBARA BELL⁶ TUCKEY, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-07-1956. He married NICOLE MARRA MOIR. She was born 14-07-1956.

Children of LEIGH MCLARTY and NICOLE MOIR are:

- i. CLAIRE ELIZABETH⁸ MCLARTY, b. 18-09-1984.
- ii. NICHOLAS HUGH MCLARTY, b. 17-06-1989.
- iii. HARRIET LOUISE MCLARTY, b. 17-06-1989.
- iv. ANNABELLE ROSE MCLARTY, b. 17-06-1989.

303. GEOFFREY DONALD⁷ MCLARTY (*BARBARA BELL⁶ TUCKEY, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-06-1961. He married DEBORAH JOY WILLIAMS 1991.

Children of GEOFFREY MCLARTY and DEBORAH WILLIAMS are:

- i. EMILY SUSANNAH⁸ MCLARTY, b. 14-02-1992.
- ii. REBECCA ELLEN MCLARTY, b. 04-09-1993, Pinjarra, WA.

304. KENNETH JAMES⁷ COOPER (*NORMAN KENNETH⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married DAWN ANN VINCENT.

Children of KENNETH COOPER and DAWN VINCENT are:

- i. MATTHEW CLELAND⁸ COOPER.
- ii. PRIYA NAREE COOPER.

305. ROSEMARY LYNETTE⁷ COOPER (*NORMAN KENNETH⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married RAYMOND KEITH EYEARS.

Children of ROSEMARY COOPER and RAYMOND EYEARS are:

- i. DONNA MARIE⁸ EYEARS.
- ii. PAUL JUSTIN EYEARS.
- iii. BRADLEY TROY EYEARS.

306. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁷ COOPER (*NORMAN KENNETH⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married BRIAN ALAN ROBERTS.

Children of JOSEPHINE COOPER and BRIAN ROBERTS are:

- i. VICKI LEE⁸ ROBERTS, m. SHANE UNKNOWN.
- ii. SHARON MICHELLE ROBERTS, m. GARY UNKNOWN.
605. iii. DEBBIE MARIE ROBERTS.
- iv. AMANDA SHAREE ROBERTS, m. TRENT UNKNOWN.

307. RAYMOND JOHN⁷ COOPER (*NORMAN KENNETH⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married KAREN ENID LIGHTFOOT.

Child of RAYMOND COOPER and KAREN LIGHTFOOT is:

- i. ADAM WAYNE⁸ COOPER.

308. GRACE MARY⁷ GALLOP (*ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married JOCK MCCARTHY.

Children of GRACE GALLOP and JOCK MCCARTHY are:

606. i. PAULINE⁸ MCCARTHY.
607. ii. JUNE MCCARTHY.
608. iii. ARTHUR MCCARTHY.
- iv. LYNETTE MCCARTHY.
- v. STACEY CHRIS MCCARTHY.

309. JOSEPH LIONEL⁷ GALLOP (*ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-04-1920, and died 15-09-2000 in Mandurah, WA. He married JEAN PHYLLIS TRUARN, daughter of ALBERT TRUARN and HILDA POSTANS. She was born 09-01-1920, and died 22-06-2001 in Mandurah, WA.

More About JOSEPH LIONEL GALLOP:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

More About JEAN PHYLLIS TRUARN:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

Children of JOSEPH GALLOP and JEAN TRUARN are:

609. i. PATRICIA JEANETTE⁸ GALLOP.
610. ii. ALBERT JOSEPH GEORGE GALLOP.
611. iii. GLORIA FAY GALLOP.
- iv. BRIAN ARTHUR GALLOP.
612. v. GLENIS MARIE GALLOP.
613. vi. LAURIE MURRAY GALLOP.
- vii. KIM ARTHUR GALLOP.
- viii. DARYL RAYMOND GALLOP.
- ix. SHIRLEY ANN GALLOP, b. 12-01-1942; d. 12-11-1943, Pinjarra, WA.

More About SHIRLEY ANN GALLOP:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

310. JOYCE HOPE⁷ COOPER (*JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³,*

*JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 12-10-1923 in Mandurah, WA, and died 1976. She married STANLEY BEEBE. He was born 05-08-1923.

Children of JOYCE COOPER and STANLEY BEEBE are:

- 614. i. COLLEEN PATRICIA⁸ BEEBE, b. 08-12-1943.
- 615. ii. LORRAINE LILLIAN BEEBE, b. 10-10-1948.
- iii. WAYNE STANLEY BEEBE, b. 18-06-1950.
- 616. iv. SHARON ROSE BEEBE, b. 06-10-1955.

311. COLIN JAMES⁷ COOPER (*JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 05-11-1924 in Mandurah, WA, and died 01-12-2013 in Geraldton, WA. He married AMELIA VICTORIA KEMP. She was born 04-09-1929.

Children of COLIN COOPER and AMELIA KEMP are:

- i. TANYA⁸ COOPER.
- ii. ROBERT EVERARD COOPER.
- iii. JAMIE JOSEPH COOPER.
- 617. iv. DON ERIC COOPER, b. 20-06-1946.
- v. CHERYL JOSEPHINE COOPER, b. 24-05-1949.
- vi. RAYMOND JOHN COOPER, b. 16-05-1950.
- 618. vii. COLIN ROBERT COOPER, b. 20-05-1957.
- viii. PHILLIP JAMES COOPER, b. 05-03-1960.

312. JOCKEENA LILLIAN⁷ COOPER (*JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 08-01-1926, and died 08-09-2009 in Hamilton Hill, WA. She married MARTIN JOHN FIORA. He was born 24-01-1923, and died 24-08-2008 in Rockingham, WA.

Children of JOCKEENA COOPER and MARTIN FIORA are:

- 619. i. WILLIAM JOHN⁸ FIORA, b. 02-08-1945.
- 620. ii. GLENYS DAWN FIORA, b. 01-05-1949.
- iii. HEATHER ANNE FIORA, b. 17-03-1955.

313. JEFFREY JAMES⁷ COOPER (*JOHN ROBERT CLELAND*⁶, *JAMES*⁵, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 06-03-1946 in Mandurah, WA. He married DELIA DOCKING.

Children of JEFFREY COOPER and DELIA DOCKING are:

- i. SAMANTHA⁸ COOPER.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER COOPER.
- iii. BRENDAN COOPER.
- iv. ANITA COOPER.

314. MARILYN HELENE⁷ COOPER (*JOHN ROBERT CLELAND⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-04-1947 in Mandurah, WA. She married BERNARD EDWARD EDWARDS, son of BERNARD EDWARDS and ANNIE TILLISE. He was born 24-03-1945 in West Midland, WA.

Children of MARILYN COOPER and BERNARD EDWARDS are:

- i. PAULINE HELENE⁸ EDWARDS.
- ii. BRADLEY BERNARD EDWARDS.

315. LAWRENCE ROBERT⁷ HARGRAVE (*ROMA VIOLET⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married BERNICE LA BAUCHARDACRE.

Child of LAWRENCE HARGRAVE and BERNICE LA BAUCHARDACRE is:

- i. LAWRENCE RICHARD⁸ HARGRAVE.

316. ARTHUR DOUGLAS⁷ HARGRAVE (*ROMA VIOLET⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married SANTA D'AGASTINO.

Children of ARTHUR HARGRAVE and SANTA D'AGASTINO are:

- i. MARK DOUGLAS⁸ HARGRAVE.
- ii. ANTHONY JOSEPH HARGRAVE.
- iii. LYNETTE ROSE HARGRAVE.

317. KAY⁷ HARGRAVE (*ROMA VIOLET⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married WILLIAM HERRELL.

Children of KAY HARGRAVE and WILLIAM HERRELL are:

- i. ANNE⁸ HERRELL.
- ii. CHRISTINE HERRELL.
- iii. UNKNOWN HERRELL.

318. GWENDOLYN THELMA⁷ VERYARD (*THELMA ANGELA⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-04-1945. She married THOMAS EDGE.

Children of GWENDOLYN VERYARD and THOMAS EDGE are:

- i. KIMBERLEY⁸ EDGE.
621. ii. SALLY EDGE.
- iii. MATHEW EDGE.
- iv. TIFFANY EDGE.
- v. THOMAS EDGE, b. 1960; d. 1965.

319. ELIZABETH CHRISTINE⁷ MEMBERY (*ANGIE⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1945. She married MICHAEL FELDMAN.

Child of ELIZABETH MEMBERY and MICHAEL FELDMAN is:

- i. CHRISTINE⁸ FELDMAN.

320. PATRICIA⁷ MEMBERY (*ANGIE⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1945. She married R. VAUGHAN.

Children of PATRICIA MEMBERY and R. VAUGHAN are:

- i. LOUIS⁸ VAUGHAN.
- ii. NIVEN VAUGHAN.

321. ERICA MARJORIE⁷ KELLY (*BETTY AMELIA⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married MALCOLM LLOYD PRICE.

Children of ERICA KELLY and MALCOLM PRICE are:

- i. MELANIE ERICA⁸ PRICE.
- ii. ARIANNE DESMA PRICE.

322. IAN EDMAND⁷ KELLY (*BETTY AMELIA⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married DELYS ANNE UNKNOWN.

Children of IAN KELLY and DELYS UNKNOWN are:

- i. RICHARD IRAH⁸ KELLY.
- ii. ALLEN KELLY.
- iii. ERSKINE MICHAEL KELLY.
- iv. JOYANNE AMELIA KELLY.

323. JACK⁷ COOPER (*JACK⁶, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married MOLLY MAHER.

Children of JACK COOPER and MOLLY MAHER are:

- i. JACK⁸ COOPER.
622. ii. BUSTER COOPER.
- iii. PETER COOPER.
- iv. CASSANDRA COOPER.
- v. ANNETTE COOPER.

324. ROBERT THOMAS⁷ COOPER (*JACK⁶, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married MARJORIE OATEN. She was born Abt. 1930, and died 13-02-1957 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of ROBERT COOPER and MARJORIE OATEN are:

- i. WENDY⁸ COOPER.
- ii. KAREN COOPER.
- iii. ROBERT COOPER.
- iv. ZANETTE COOPER, b. 25-05-1952, Gabbin,WA; m. (1) BRUCE MCDONALD; m. (2) BRETT UNKNOWN.

325. EDITH⁷ COOPER (*JACK⁶, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married ROD GREENHAM.

Children of EDITH COOPER and ROD GREENHAM are:

- 623.
- i. STEPHINIE⁸ GREENHAM.
 - ii. HARRY GREENHAM.
 - iii. JENNY GREENHAM.

326. BARRY⁷ BURLEY (*DOROTHY⁶ COOPER, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married J. JEANS.

Children of BARRY BURLEY and J. JEANS are:

- i. ASTON⁸ BURLEY.
- ii. BRETT BURLEY.

327. ALEXANDER⁷ MCCRACKEN (*ETHEL⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married BONITA JUNOR.

Children of ALEXANDER MCCRACKEN and BONITA JUNOR are:

- i. TIMOTHY⁸ MCCRACKEN.
- ii. JULIE MCCRACKEN.
- iii. MICHAEL MCCRACKEN.

328. BETH⁷ MCCRACKEN (*ETHEL⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married CHRISTOPHER THORMAN.

Children of BETH MCCRACKEN and CHRISTOPHER THORMAN are:

- 624.
- i. RICHARD⁸ THORMAN.
 - ii. ANNE THORMAN.
 - iii. SUSSAN THORMAN.

329. TERENCE ROBERT⁷ MCCRACKEN (*ETHEL⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-06-1935 in Newdegate WA. He married PHYLISS WHURR.

Children of TERENCE MCCRACKEN and PHYLISS WHURR are:

- i. KEVIN⁸ MCCRACKEN.
- ii. TREVOR MCCRACKEN.
- iii. BRUCE MCCRACKEN.

330. GERALD⁷ BAKER (*JESSIE SELINA⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-05-1939, and died 14-02-1971. He married PAM GOODRIDGE. She was born 18-02-1940.

Children of GERALD BAKER and PAM GOODRIDGE are:

- i. JULIE MARIE⁸ BAKER, b. 18-10-1966.
- ii. CLINTON JAMES BAKER, b. 24-11-1967.

331. SUZANNE⁷ BAKER (*JESSIE SELINA⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-04-1941. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM HODGSON. He was born 12-07-1939.

Children of SUZANNE BAKER and MICHAEL HODGSON are:

- i. SARAH LOUISE⁸ HODGSON.
- ii. SIMON WILLIAM HODGSON.
- iii. LEAH ELIABETH HODGSON.
- iv. GUY PETER HODGSON.

332. NOEL⁷ BAKER (*JESSIE SELINA⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-08-1943. He married LORRAINE JUDY HALL. She was born 02-04-1945.

Children of NOEL BAKER and LORRAINE HALL are:

- i. TIMOTHY ROBERT⁸ BAKER.
- ii. JARRON MARCUS BAKER.

333. ALLAN⁷ BAKER (*JESSIE SELINA⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-04-1945. He married KERRY SHALDERS. She was born 24-04-1957.

Children of ALLAN BAKER and KERRY SHALDERS are:

- i. BRADLEY JAMES⁸ BAKER, b. 02-08-1977.
- ii. VANGIE BAKER, b. 10-09-1979.

334. JAMES⁷ EASTON (*GUY NORMAN GEORGE⁶, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*)

Children of JAMES EASTON are:

- i. JOANN⁸ EASTON.
- ii. SHARON EASTON.

335. ANNETTE⁷ EASTON (*GUY NORMAN GEORGE⁶, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*)

Children of ANNETTE EASTON are:

- i. CRAIG⁸ EASTON.
- ii. MELISA EASTON.

336. LINLEY FRANCES⁷ EASTON (*MAX CRANWORTH⁶, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-02-1943 in Newdegate, WA. She married (1) A. DORRINGTON. She married (2) B. RADALJ.

Children of LINLEY EASTON and A. DORRINGTON are:

- i. GAVIN⁸ DORRINGTON.
- ii. RANCE DORRINGTON.

Child of LINLEY EASTON and B. RADALJ is:

- iii. KIM⁸ RADALJ.

337. PAMELA⁷ EASTON (*MAX CRANWORTH⁶, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married M. WISSE.

Children of PAMELA EASTON and M. WISSE are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ WISSE.
- ii. CHERYL WISSE.
- iii. DENISE WISSE.
- iv. ADELLE WISSE.
- v. ERIC WISSE.

338. KERRY⁷ EASTON (*MAX CRANWORTH⁶, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married M. REID.

Children of KERRY EASTON and M. REID are:

- i. ASHLEY⁸ REID.
- ii. LEANNE REID.
- iii. CHRISTI REID.

339. DIXIE LEONARD⁷ SCOTT (*RAE GERTRUDE⁶ COOPER, CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-01-1938 in Mandurah, WA, and died 20-09-2006. He married MARGARET WILSON.

Children of DIXIE SCOTT and MARGARET WILSON are:

- i. SUE⁸ SCOTT, m. ROBERT UNKNOWN.
- ii. LEANNE SCOTT.
- iii. JENNY SCOTT, m. LEE UNKNOWN.

340. GARY GORDON⁷ SCOTT (*RAE GERTRUDE⁶ COOPER, CLEALAND CLARENCE⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-02-1939 in Mandurah, WA. He married JANE MINCHITON.

Children of GARY SCOTT and JANE MINCHITON are:

- i. GREGORY⁸ SCOTT.
- ii. GLEN SCOTT.
- iii. GRANT SCOTT.

341. BERNICE GILL⁷ EASTON (*WALTER JAMES⁶, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married MERVYN WRIGHT.

Children of BERNICE EASTON and MERVYN WRIGHT are:

- i. ALAN⁸ WRIGHT.
- ii. KENNETH WRIGHT.
- iii. RODERICK WRIGHT.

342. JENNIFER HALL⁷ EASTON (*WALTER JAMES⁶, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married (1) PETER JOHNS. She married (2) JAMES FLETCHER.

Children of JENNIFER EASTON and PETER JOHNS are:

- i. JAMES⁸ JOHNS.
- ii. DAVID JOHNS.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER JOHNS.

343. JOAN WINIFRED⁷ LODGE (*MAY GWYTHYR⁶ EASTON, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married PETER COOPER.

Children of JOAN LODGE and PETER COOPER are:

- i. SUZANNE MARGARET⁸ COOPER.
625. ii. GREGORY GEORGE COOPER.
- iii. KENNETH CECIL COOPER.

344. HELEN PATRICIA⁷ LODGE (*MAY GWYTHYR⁶ EASTON, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married KEITH BOLLARD.

Children of HELEN LODGE and KEITH BOLLARD are:

- i. IAN MAURICE⁸ BOLLARD.
- ii. ROSLYN PATRICIA BOLLARD.

345. MARGARET MAY⁷ ALLAN (*VIOLET IVY⁶ EASTON, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married RAYMOND PUZEY.

Children of MARGARET ALLAN and RAYMOND PUZEY are:

- i. CATHRYN⁸ PUZEY.
- ii. ADRIAN PUZEY.
- iii. EVAN PUZEY.
- iv. ALLISON PUZEY.
- v. IAIN PUZEY.

346. JAMES ALLISON⁷ ALLAN (*VIOLET IVY⁶ EASTON, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married PATRICIA HARRIS.

Children of JAMES ALLAN and PATRICIA HARRIS are:

- i. KYLIE⁸ ALLAN.
- ii. JASON ALLAN.

347. JOHN WARE⁷ EASTON (*FRANK⁶, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married CHRISTINE AMY PURVES.

Children of JOHN EASTON and CHRISTINE PURVES are:

- i. MARK⁸ EASTON.
- ii. SIMON EASTON.
- iii. DAVID EASTON.

348. ROSS EDWIN⁷ EASTON (*FRANK⁶, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³,*

*JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) He married DOROTHY RAE HEMLEY.

Children of ROSS EASTON and DOROTHY HEMLEY are:

- i. GREGORY⁸ EASTON.
- ii. KAREN EASTON.
- iii. TONY EASTON.

349. ELIZABETH MAY⁷ EASTON (*FRANK*⁶, *MINNIE MAY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married KENNETH RUSSELL.

Children of ELIZABETH EASTON and KENNETH RUSSELL are:

- i. GEORGINA⁸ RUSSELL.
- ii. PAUL RUSSELL.

350. IAN MITCHELL⁷ EASTON (*HARRY FAITHFUL*⁶, *MINNIE MAY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 1939. He married LAURA GERTRUDE ADAMS.

Child of IAN EASTON and LAURA ADAMS is:

- i. MARIE⁸ EASTON.

351. JUDITH MARIAN⁷ EASTON (*HARRY FAITHFUL*⁶, *MINNIE MAY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 1941. She married DAVID MALCOLM FULLER.

Children of JUDITH EASTON and DAVID FULLER are:

- i. KATHLEEN⁸ FULLER, Adopted child.
- ii. ANNETTE FULLER.

352. GILLIAN KAYE⁷ EASTON (*KENNERLEY GILL*⁶, *MINNIE MAY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married ALLAN AITKEN.

Children of GILLIAN EASTON and ALLAN AITKEN are:

- i. ALLAN FRASER⁸ AITKEN.
- ii. PETER KENNERLEY AITKEN.

353. SUSAN E.⁷ EASTON (*KENNERLEY GILL*⁶, *MINNIE MAY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) She married MERVYN MCDUGAL.

Child of SUSAN EASTON and MERVYN MCDUGAL is:

- i. DANIEL JACOB⁸ MCDUGAL.

354. ERICA JUDITH⁷ WETTERS (*ELLEN VIOLET⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-05-1944. She married EDWARD CHARLES BARRETT. He was born 16-09-1943.

Child of ERICA WETTERS and EDWARD BARRETT is:

- i. CLAYTON GRIFFITHS⁸ BARRETT, b. 05-08-1977.

355. PETER FREDERICK⁷ WETTERS (*ELLEN VIOLET⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-04-1947. He married GEORGINA PAYNE. She was born 20-04-1948.

Children of PETER WETTERS and GEORGINA PAYNE are:

- i. GLENN PAUL⁸ WETTERS, b. 16-02-1971.
- ii. JOANNE LOUISE WETTERS, b. 20-12-1972.
- iii. JENNIFER CAROL WETTERS, b. 08-02-1977.

356. MICHAEL JAMES⁷ WETTERS (*ELLEN VIOLET⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1953. He married JAN MURPHY. She was born 10-04-1953.

Child of MICHAEL WETTERS and JAN MURPHY is:

- i. TENIELLE⁸ WETTERS, b. 21-11-1978.

357. GWENNETH JOAN⁷ CANNON (*ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-05-1943. She married JOHN WILLIAM BAYLISS. He was born 16-12-1953.

Children of GWENNETH CANNON and JOHN BAYLISS are:

- i. STEVEN JOHN⁸ BAYLISS, b. 20-11-1974.
- ii. WALTER ROBERT BAYLISS, b. 13-10-1976.

358. LYNETTE ELEANOR⁷ CANNON (*ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-10-1944. She married JOHN CLIFFORD ELLIS. He was born 31-05-1943.

Child of LYNETTE CANNON and JOHN ELLIS is:

- i. DEBORAH HELEN⁸ ELLIS, b. 21-01-1976.

359. HELEN ANNE⁷ CANNON (*ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴*

TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 22-07-1946. She married BRUCE COAD WILLIAMS. He was born 10-08-1934.

Children of HELEN CANNON and BRUCE WILLIAMS are:

- i. JACQUELINE ANNE⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 29-11-1969.
- ii. RAELENE PATRICIA WILLIAMS, b. 08-12-1970.
- iii. JULIE LEIGH WILLIAMS, b. 22-07-1972.
- iv. STEPHANIE MARGARET WILLIAMS, b. 26-08-1973.

360. JANICE ELIZABETH⁷ CANNON (*ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-12-1952. She married ROBERT DOUGLAS NELSON.

Children of JANICE CANNON and ROBERT NELSON are:

- i. STANLEY ROBERT⁸ NELSON, b. 20-10-1974.
- ii. BEVERLEY JANE NELSON, b. 01-03-1976.

361. ALAN JAMES⁷ CANNON (*ENID SEARLS⁶ FOULKES, ELSIE MENA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-08-1955. He married SUSAN JANE COOPER. She was born 05-12-1958.

Children of ALAN CANNON and SUSAN COOPER are:

- i. GEOFFREY ALAN⁸ CANNON, b. 25-01-1977.
- ii. MEGAN GAYE CANNON, b. 05-09-1979.

362. MARGARET BETTY⁷ LAYTON (*GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-04-1936 in Mandurah, WA. She married COLIN MILTON POTTS 22-11-1958 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 29-01-1931.

Children of MARGARET LAYTON and COLIN POTTS are:

626. i. GREGORY STEPHEN⁸ POTTS, b. 21-09-1961.
627. ii. SUSAN LAYTON POTTS, b. 26-04-1964.

363. JOHN HENRY⁷ LAYTON (*GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-05-1937 in Mandurah, WA. He married (1) HEATHER GAYE MARSH. She was born 07-08-1956. He married (2) ANN DIEDRE COUGHLAN 28-11-1959 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 20-05-1940, and died 11-08-2008.

Children of JOHN LAYTON and HEATHER MARSH are:

- i. CATHERINE DAWN⁸ LAYTON, b. 06-02-1983.
- ii. SCOTT DAMIEN LAYTON, b. 29-02-1984.

Children of JOHN LAYTON and ANN COUGHLAN are:

- 628. iii. RUBYANN⁸ LAYTON, b. 09-03-1961.
- 629. iv. DION JOHN LAYTON, b. 21-01-1963.
 - v. JOHN CHARLES LAYTON, b. 14-06-1968.
- 630. vi. GAVIN HERBERT LAYTON, b. 16-11-1970.

364. GEORGE FREDERICK⁷ LAYTON (*GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-01-1942 in Mandurah, WA. He married PATRICIA ANN FORD 02-05-1964 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 01-02-1944 in Williams, WA.

Children of GEORGE LAYTON and PATRICIA FORD are:

- i. GLENN ANTHONY⁸ LAYTON, b. 26-09-1968, Pinjarra, WA; m. SIAN LAMBERT, 05-05-2012; b. 18-09-1975.
- 631. ii. FRANCINE ELIZABETH LAYTON, b. 13-04-1971, Pinjarra, WA.

365. MICHAEL DION⁷ LAYTON (*GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-06-1944 in Mandurah, WA. He married GLENYS ANNE WOODS 17-09-1966 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of ALFRED WOODS and IVY SHEAHAN. She was born 28-05-1944.

Children of MICHAEL LAYTON and GLENYS WOODS are:

- 632. i. SONYA MICHELLE⁸ LAYTON, b. 09-06-1970.
- ii. STUART MICHAEL DION LAYTON, b. 14-12-1971.
- iii. DARREN MICHAEL DION LAYTON, b. 31-05-1974.

366. ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON⁷ GALLOP (*JOAN COOPER⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-02-1940 in Perth, WA. She married STANLEY IVAN JARVIS 11-1972 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 03-08-1939.

Children of ELIZABETH GALLOP and STANLEY JARVIS are:

- 633. i. ANTHONY GUY⁸ JARVIS, b. 16-04-1974.
- 634. ii. NICHOLAS DANIEL CHARLES JARVIS, b. 25-08-1975.
- 635. iii. RICHARD STANLEY JARVIS, b. 23-02-1977.

367. CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON (*HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-11-1942 in Ballarat, VIC. She married (1) STIRLING JOHN PARKS 20-10-1962 in West Perth, WA. He was born 11-07-1935 in Perth, WA. She married (2) MALCOLM EDWARD DONCON Aft. 1972, son of HENRY DONCON and PEARL UNKNOWN. He was born 10-02-1938 in Wickepin, WA, and died 26-02-1993

in Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, Hollywood, WA.

Children of CATHRYN SUTTON and STIRLING PARKS are:

- 636. i. ANTHEA JANE SUTTON⁸ PARKS, b. 16-04-1964, Subiaco, WA.
- 637. ii. FIONA JANE PARKS, b. 05-11-1965.
- 638. iii. STUART JOHN PARKS, b. 23-04-1968, Bunbury, WA.
- 639. iv. MATTHEW JOHN GRAY PARKS, b. 19-11-1971, Bunbury, WA.

368. PETER ANTHONY⁷ SUTTON (*HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-01-1947 in Nedlands, WA. He married (1) SUSAN PATRICIA MYLES. She was born 22-11-1947. He married (2) ROSLYN REYNOLDS 1997, daughter of RAYMOND REYNOLDS and COLLEEN MCMAHEN. She was born 01-05-1947.

Children of PETER SUTTON and SUSAN MYLES are:

- 640. i. HELEN LOUISE⁸ SUTTON, b. 13-09-1969.
- ii. ANDREW MYLES SUTTON, b. 17-10-1971; m. MARNIE FOWLER.
- 641. iii. JONATHON GRAY SUTTON, b. 16-04-1975.

369. LITON ERNEST⁷ SHARLAND (*ELIZABETH WRIGHT⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-12-1944 in Claremont, WA. He married MARILYN DORIS KEMP 11-01-1969 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of FRANK KEMP and DORIS DUFFIELD. She was born 22-03-1947.

Children of LITON SHARLAND and MARILYN KEMP are:

- 642. i. NATASHA LEE⁸ SHARLAND, b. 28-05-1972, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. KAREN MAREE SHARLAND, b. 04-02-1979, Glengarry, WA.

370. SUSAN JOAN⁷ SHARLAND (*ELIZABETH WRIGHT⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-01-1948 in Claremont, WA. She married MICHAEL JOHN CASTLEBERG 08-07-1974 in Tunbridge Wells, KEN, ENG, UK. He was born 18-09-1940 in St. Albans, HRT, ENG, UK.

Child of SUSAN SHARLAND and MICHAEL CASTLEBERG is:

- 643. i. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ CASTLEBERG, b. 26-05-1979, Houston, TX, USA.

371. JANE MARGARET⁷ TASKER (*MARGARET IRENE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-09-1947 in East Fremantle, WA. She married TREVOR WILLIAM CLARKE 12-06-1982 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 06-12-1947, and died 02-05-2004.

Child of JANE TASKER and TREVOR CLARKE is:

- i. GUY WILLIAM⁸ CLARKE, b. 16-09-1983, Attadale, WA.

372. DEBORAH RAE⁷ TASKER (*MARGARET IRENE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-08-1953 in Mandurah, WA. She married GRAHAM JOHN ELLIOTT 27-08-1975 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 23-01-1953 in Victoria Park, WA.

Children of DEBORAH TASKER and GRAHAM ELLIOTT are:

- i. GARTH ROBERT⁸ ELLIOTT, b. 08-09-1982, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. COLBY GRAHAM ELLIOTT, b. 04-01-1984, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. LUKE TASKER ELLIOTT, b. 04-01-1984, Subiaco, WA; m. VEECHANEERART TRONGCHITTHAM, 10-03-2012, Canberra, ACT; b. 30-11-1980, Bangkok, Thailand.

373. JANIS MARGRET⁷ SUTTON (*ANTHONY GEORGE⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-04-1954 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) TRELLEY RAY MCCAGH 24-08-1974 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 02-02-1951 in Geraldton, WA. She married (2) LUKE TASKER 04-01-1984.

Children of JANIS SUTTON and TRELLEY MCCAGH are:

644. i. DELLIS MAIRAE⁸ MCCAGH, b. 01-04-1976, Geraldton, WA.
645. ii. TONY RAY MCCAGH, b. 29-09-1977, Geraldton, WA.

374. SHANE RODNEY⁷ SUTTON (*ANTHONY GEORGE⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-07-1957 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LEXIE ANN KIDSON 03-06-1984 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 02-12-1958 in East Victoria Park, WA.

Children of SHANE SUTTON and LEXIE KIDSON are:

- i. BRAYDEN LEIGH⁸ SUTTON, b. 05-10-1985, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. LISA JAYCLYN SUTTON, b. 04-06-1987, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. RHIARN BREE SUTTON, b. 13-04-1990, Pinjarra, WA.

375. ELSPETH PATRICIA⁷ OVERSBY (*PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-07-1947 in Morawa, WA. She married GARY MARSHALL. He was born 17-11-1946.

Child of ELSPETH OVERSBY and GARY MARSHALL is:

646. i. ALYSSA JANE⁸ MARSHALL, b. 14-11-1968, Katanning, WA.

376. THOMAS JAMES⁷ OVERSBY (*PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER,*

*ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 25-11-1949 in Perenjori, WA. He married (1) ROSEMARIE ERICA SUTTON. She was born 19-08-1952. He married (2) STELLA JEAN YOUNG 28-12-1985. She was born 21-09-1958. He married (3) JANE BRYSON SPRINKS 16-07-1995. She was born 06-03-1948.

Child of THOMAS OVERSBY and ROSEMARIE SUTTON is:

647. i. JAMIE ROSE⁸ OVERSBY, b. 17-11-1983, Pinjarra, WA.

Child of THOMAS OVERSBY and STELLA YOUNG is:

648. ii. SKYE SARAH⁸ OVERSBY, b. 15-12-1987, Pinjarra, WA.

377. RAYMOND NEIL⁷ OVERSBY (*PATRICIA VIOLET*⁶ *SUTTON*, *VIOLET IVY*⁵ *COOPER*, *ELLEN*⁴ *TUCKEY*, *JAMES*³, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 19-07-1954 in Morawa, WA. He married MERYL JOYCE MEAD 01-10-1977 in Rockingham, WA, daughter of MURRAY MEAD and EVA WILKINSON. She was born 08-11-1951 in East Rockingham, WA.

Children of RAYMOND OVERSBY and MERYL MEAD are:

- i. WILLIAM RAYMOND⁸ OVERSBY, b. 08-04-1993, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MURRAY JAMES OVERSBY, b. 08-10-1997, Subiaco, WA.

378. FLORENCE IRIS⁷ BANCROFT (*ALMA ELSIE*⁶ *WARD*, *SEYMOUR ALFRED*⁵, *ELEANOR*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 19-04-1923. She married LESLIE THOMAS GALE, son of AUBREY GALE and IVY BEST. He was born 06-06-1924.

Children of FLORENCE BANCROFT and LESLIE GALE are:

- 649. i. LYNETTE MARGARET⁸ GALE, b. 08-11-1948.
- 650. ii. BEVERLEY ANN GALE, b. 26-09-1950.

379. PERCIVAL ROY⁷ STINTON (*ALBERT ROY*⁶, *ALBERT EDWARD*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 17-02-1926 in Mandurah, WA, and died 17-08-1976 in Gloucester Park, Perth, WA. He married EDITH ANNIE UNKNOWN 05-07-1952 in Perth, WA. She was born 11-08-1925.

Children of PERCIVAL STINTON and EDITH UNKNOWN are:

- i. THOMAS⁸ STINTON, b. 20-03-1944; Adopted child.
- ii. DAVID STINTON, b. 22-12-1945; Adopted child.
- iii. ROSALIE STINTON, b. 25-05-1955.

380. ALFRED EDWARD⁷ STINTON (*ALBERT ROY*⁶, *ALBERT EDWARD*⁵, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 03-03-1927 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 26-03-1981 in Armadale, WA. He married MERLE MYRTLE BAKER 15-05-1948 in Perth,

WA. She was born 23-07-1925 in Midland, WA.

Children of ALFRED STINTON and MERLE BAKER are:

- 651. i. PAUL WAYNE⁸ STINTON, b. 31-10-1951, Perth, WA.
- 652. ii. JAN BARRY STINTON, b. 29-03-1953, Perth, WA.
- iii. KENNETH IAN STINTON, b. 11-10-1958, Perth, WA; m. ROSLYN HILL, 15-02-1992, Midland, WA.
- 653. iv. SUSAN ANN STINTON, b. 28-04-1960, Perth, WA.

381. NEVILLE NEIL⁷ STINTON (*EVA GLADYS⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-02-1930. He married KATHLEEN MOIR. She was born in Collie, WA.

Children of NEVILLE STINTON and KATHLEEN MOIR are:

- i. MARK⁸ STINTON.
- ii. GREG STINTON.

382. JOYCE⁷ STINTON (*EVA GLADYS⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-07-1937 in Pinjarra, WA. She married (1) DARRELL FREDERICK SARTORI 1954 in Victoria Park, WA. He was born in Donnybrook, WA. She married (2) GRIERSON WILLIAM LA MONT RAY 31-01-1981 in Belmont WA. He was born 09-06-1943 in Latrobe Tas.

Children of JOYCE STINTON and DARRELL SARTORI are:

- i. JEFFERY DARRELL⁸ SARTORI, b. 20-12-1956.
- 654. ii. JENNIFER JOY SARTORI, b. 20-09-1961, Mount Lawley, WA.

383. PHILLIP HENRY⁷ WOOLHEAD (*HILDA MAY⁶ STINTON, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-12-1929 in Mandurah, WA. He married VALMA JUNE UNKNOWN.

Children of PHILLIP WOOLHEAD and VALMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. CHRISTINE RUTH⁸ WOOLHEAD, b. 18-08-1952.
- ii. STEPHEN PHILLIP WOOLHEAD, b. 28-01-1955.

384. BETTY MAE⁷ WOOLHEAD (*HILDA MAY⁶ STINTON, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-05-1939 in Mandurah, WA. She married IVAN KEITH SPALDING 05-12-1959 in Pinjarra, WA, son of CLAUDE SPALDING and JANE MOORE. He was born Abt. 1936.

Child of BETTY WOOLHEAD and IVAN SPALDING is:

- i. GRAHAM JOHN⁸ SPALDING, b. 05-01-1956.

385. COLIN MERVYN⁷ STINTON (*ELSIE EDITH⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-08-1927 in Mandurah, WA. He married AUDREY MAY UNKNOWN.

Child of COLIN STINTON and AUDREY UNKNOWN is:

- i. GARY COLIN⁸ STINTON, b. 04-11-1947.

386. MAY FRANCES⁷ WARD (*ROSS ALLEN⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-05-1929 in Mandurah, WA. She married MERVYN FRANCIS KENT. He was born 10-04-1928 in Pingaring, WA.

Children of MAY WARD and MERVYN KENT are:

- i. GARY JOHN⁸ KENT, b. 29-02-1956.
- ii. PAMELA DAWN KENT, b. 29-06-1957.
- iii. MARILYN GRACE KENT, b. 28-01-1959.
- iv. YVONNE JOY KENT, b. 26-09-1960.
- v. DEBBIE ANN KENT, b. 03-06-1962.

387. OLIVE ADA⁷ WARD (*ROSS ALLEN⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-10-1931 in Mandurah, WA. She married HERBERT ROY MATHEWS 28-03-1952 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 14-02-1923 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of OLIVE WARD and HERBERT MATHEWS are:

- i. BEVERLEY FRANCES⁸ MATHEWS, b. 31-10-1953, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. SUZANNE OLIVE MATHEWS, b. 30-07-1955, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. COLIN ALBERT MATHEWS, b. 29-01-1957, Pinjarra, WA.

388. GEOFFREY ROSS⁷ WARD (*ROSS ALLEN⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-12-1937 in Pinjarra, WA. He married VALERIE FAYE BROWN 03-1967 in Pinjarra, WA.

Child of GEOFFREY WARD and VALERIE BROWN is:

- i. STEPHEN ROSS⁸ WARD, b. 26-01-1962, Pinjarra, WA.

389. DARRYL⁷ WARD (*HERBERT FREDERICK⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-05-1936, and died 20-03-1991 in Orelia, WA. He married JILL NANCYE DAWN NAYLOR 1961 in Mosman Park WA.

Children of DARRYL WARD and JILL NAYLOR are:

- i. ANTHONY⁸ WARD, b. 26-01-1962, Pinjarra, WA.
- 655. ii. DONNA WARD, b. 23-06-1963, Pinjarra, WA.

390. LLOYD⁷ WARD (*HERBERT FREDERICK⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-02-1938 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JOAN LOIS PAGE 10-03-1962 in Mt Hawthorn WA. She was born 05-07-1936 in Donnybrook, WA.

Children of LLOYD WARD and JOAN PAGE are:

- 656. i. BRYCE FRANCIS⁸ WARD, b. 23-12-1962, Armadale, WA.
- ii. PETA LOIS WARD, b. 15-10-1966, Armadale, WA.

391. AUDREY ALICE⁷ EACOTT (*CHARLOTTE THELMA⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-05-1927 in North Fremantle, WA. She married GEORGE DAVID POSTANS 31-05-1947 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, son of FREDERICK POSTANS and EVELYN GAFFIN. He was born Abt. 1924 in Dwellingup, WA, and died 11-01-1997 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of AUDREY EACOTT and GEORGE POSTANS are:

- 657. i. GLENNIS MERRILYN⁸ POSTANS, b. 11-08-1948, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. KERRY JANE POSTANS, b. 22-11-1950, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. GEORGE DESMOND POSTANS, b. Abt. 1954, Mandurah, WA.

392. LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT (*ALAN ROY⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-10-1938 in Pinjarra, WA. She married KEITH FLINTOFF, son of ERIC FLINTOFF and IRIS UNKNOWN. He was born 05-05-1936 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of LORRAINE EACOTT and KEITH FLINTOFF are:

- 658. i. DAYLE⁸ FLINTOFF, b. 28-01-1955, East Fremantle, WA.
- ii. KIM FLINTOFF, b. 25-11-1961, East Fremantle, WA.
- iii. DEIRDRE FLINTOFF, b. 12-12-1968, East Fremantle, WA.

393. NOEL ROBERT⁷ EACOTT (*ALAN ROY⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-03-1947 in East Fremantle, WA. He married MARLENE LYNETTE ELLICE, daughter of PHILLIP ELLICE and HILDA MEAD. She was born 25-07-1946 in East Victoria Park, WA.

Children of NOEL EACOTT and MARLENE ELLICE are:

- i. SHANE ROBERT⁸ EACOTT, b. 21-01-1972, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. NICOLE NOLA EACOTT, b. 05-11-1975, Subiaco, WA.

394. KEVIN JOHN⁷ WOOLHEAD (*JOYCE LORRAINE⁶ EACOTT, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-05-1949 in Mandurah, WA. He married CHRISTINE UNKNOWN.

Children of KEVIN WOOLHEAD and CHRISTINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CRAIG⁸ WOOLHEAD.
- ii. KELLIE WOOLHEAD.

395. MAXWELL JOHN⁷ EACOTT (*RONALD MAXWELL⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-12-1964. He married LORRAINE UNKNOWN.

Children of MAXWELL EACOTT and LORRAINE UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARK ANDREW⁸ EACOTT, b. 1981.
- ii. DARREN MAXWELL EACOTT, b. 10-06-1984, Mandurah, WA; d. 10-06-1984, Mandurah, WA.

396. MARJORIE FLORENCE⁷ BYRCH (*VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-01-1918 in Perth, WA. She married ROY STANLEY KING 18-11-1939 in New Zealand.

Children of MARJORIE BYRCH and ROY KING are:

659. i. BRYAN BERRY⁸ KING, b. 21-11-1941, Takapuna, Auckland NZ.
660. ii. STUART ROY KING, b. 11-05-1944, Takapuna, Auckland NZ.

397. ELIZABETH MARIAN⁷ BYRCH (*VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-02-1920 in Auckland, NZ. She married JOSEPH ERNEST WEST 20-09-1950 in New Zealand.

Children of ELIZABETH BYRCH and JOSEPH WEST are:

661. i. LANCE MACKWORTH⁸ WEST, b. 07-02-1954, Auckland NZ.
 ii. MALCOLM BREMNER WEST, b. 22-11-1956, Auckland NZ.

398. WILLIAM EDWARD⁷ EACOTT (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-08-1924 in Broome, WA. He married JUDITH BERRIMAN 23-10-1948 in Hawthorn, ?, daughter of R. BERRIMAN and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born 03-12-1927 in Port Pirie, SA.

Children of WILLIAM EACOTT and JUDITH BERRIMAN are:

662. i. MARGARET ANNE⁸ EACOTT, b. 24-02-1950, Clare, SA.
663. ii. BRIAN RALPH EACOTT, b. 30-08-1951, Port Lincoln, SA.

- 664. iii. HELEN MARY EACOTT, b. 01-04-1954, Port Lincoln, SA.
- 665. iv. DONALD WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 04-07-1960, Adelaide, SA.

399. RAYMOND JOSEPH⁷ EACOTT (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-05-1926 in Perth, WA, and died 02-1990 in Brisbane, QLD. He married BETTY MAUREEN JOYCE in Brisbane, QLD.

Children of RAYMOND EACOTT and BETTY JOYCE are:

- 666. i. RAYMOND WILLIAM⁸ EACOTT, b. 28-11-1948, Brisbane, QLD.
- 667. ii. PETER JOHN EACOTT, b. 20-11-1951, Brisbane, QLD.
- 668. iii. KAREN ELIZABETH EACOTT, b. 19-05-1960, Darwin, NT.
- iv. MALCOLM JAMES EACOTT, b. 26-04-1961, Darwin, NT.

400. BETTY MAY⁷ EACOTT (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-09-1928 in Broome, WA. She married ALAN JOHN LEMON 06-09-1950 in Toowoomba QLD. He was born 07-02-1926 in Winton QLD.

Children of BETTY EACOTT and ALAN LEMON are:

- 669. i. JOHN MALCOLM⁸ LEMON, b. 08-02-1951, Toowoomba QLD.
- 670. ii. LEE ELIZABETH LEMON, b. 24-06-1953, Toowoomba QLD.
- 671. iii. SUSAN JANET LEMON, b. 16-07-1957, Toowoomba QLD.

401. ROBIN LEIGHTON⁷ EACOTT (*JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-10-1939. She married STUART BRUCE LEE 07-06-1968 in Montreal Canada, son of FRANK LEE and BERNICE CLAPP. He was born 18-04-1935 in Toronto Canada.

Children of ROBIN EACOTT and STUART LEE are:

- i. ALEXANDRA EMILY LOUISA⁸ LEE, b. 12-12-1970, Ottawa Canada; m. GLEN ELDON BROWN, 01-06-1996, Christ Church Ottawa, Canada; b. 31-01-1969, Orillia, Canada.
- ii. ADRIENNE LEIGHTON LEE, b. 17-03-1972.
- iii. ANDREA JENNIFER LEE, b. 02-08-1974.

402. TERRENCE EDWARD⁷ EACOTT (*ALBERT EDWARD⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-07-1935 in Fremantle, WA, and died 16-07-2004 in Beckenham, WA. He married GLENYS FAYE MAGOWAN 25-03-1961 in Victoria Park, WA. She was born 31-12-1940.

Children of TERRENCE EACOTT and GLENYS MAGOWAN are:

- 672. i. JOANNE PETA⁸ EACOTT, b. 11-01-1962.
- 673. ii. JULIE LYNETTE EACOTT, b. 17-10-1964, Subiaco, WA.

iii. KAREN JANE EACOTT, b. 15-03-1973, Subiaco, WA.

403. BARRY ROBERT⁷ EACOTT (*ALBERT EDWARD⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-08-1937 in WA, and died 29-11-2011 in Armadale, WA. He married VALERIE HOSKIN.

Child of BARRY EACOTT and VALERIE HOSKIN is:

i. JAMIE ROBERT⁸ EACOTT, b. 26-02-1973.

404. JUDITH ANNE⁷ EACOTT (*ALBERT EDWARD⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-05-1941 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) DONALD JAMES MUNRO. She married (2) GORDON MARSHALL.

Children of JUDITH EACOTT and DONALD MUNRO are:

i. DONNA MARIE⁸ MUNRO, b. 28-10-1962.

ii. MICHAEL EDWARD MUNRO, b. 28-11-1974.

405. CHARMAINE⁷ EACOTT (*DONALD FRANKLIN⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-01-1958. She married LUE PASSERI.

Children of CHARMAINE EACOTT and LUE PASSERI are:

i. CERRINNA LEA⁸ PASSERI, b. 1976.

ii. LUKE PASSERI, b. 1977.

iii. MALLENA PASSERI, b. 1979.

iv. TINA PASSERI, b. 1981.

406. ENID JOSEPHINE⁷ O'BRIEN (*GERTRUDE⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-09-1920 in Claremont, WA. She married HENRY FELIX ULLRICH. He was born 28-02-1913 in Holyoake WA.

Children of ENID O'BRIEN and HENRY ULLRICH are:

i. GRAHAM JOHN⁸ ULLRICH, b. East Fremantle, WA.

ii. ALLAN HENRY ULLRICH, b. 10-10-1940, East Fremantle, WA; m. ROBYN DIANNE HEARNE, Bicton, WA; b. 09-09-1947, Perth, WA.

407. AUDREY LORRAINE⁷ WALTERS (*BERTHA⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-12-1925. She married NOEL FREDERICK FLUGGE 09-02-1946 in Katanning, WA. He was born 18-03-1923 in Katanning, WA, and died 12-04-2004 in SCGH, Hollywood, WA.

Children of AUDREY WALTERS and NOEL FLUGGE are:

- 674.
 - i. SUSETTE⁸ FLUGGE, b. 02-08-1946.
 - ii. LEONA WENDY FLUGGE, b. 20-02-1949, Katanning, WA; m. DES UNKNOWN.
- 675.
 - iii. MEGAN DIANNE FLUGGE, b. 31-10-1955.
 - iv. REGINA DALE FLUGGE, b. 25-03-1963, Midland, WA; m. STEPHEN JOHN VAN LEEUWEN, Midland, WA.

408. JUDITH ROBYN⁷ WALTERS (*BERTHA⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-03-1933 in Katanning, WA. She married TREVOR MILLS 17-01-1957 in Perth, WA. He was born 09-06-1933 in Busselton, WA.

Children of JUDITH WALTERS and TREVOR MILLS are:

- 676.
 - i. DAVID WALTER⁸ MILLS, b. 08-03-1959, Victoria Park, WA.
 - ii. ROXANNE MILLS, b. 13-12-1961, Victoria Park, WA; m. RICHARD HUGHES, 18-02-1994, Perth, WA; b. 04-12-1962, London ENG, UK.

409. HELEN MAY⁷ LANE (*JOHN LAWRENCE⁶, CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-08-1947 in Kalgoorlie, WA. She married RICHARD TURNER 06-01-1968 in Cottesloe, WA, son of EDWARD TURNER and DORIS ANSTEY. He was born 29-12-1944 in HAM, ENG, UK.

Children of HELEN LANE and RICHARD TURNER are:

- i. MELANIE RUTH⁸ TURNER, b. 28-05-1971, Pemberton, WA; m. PETER JOHN SCOTT, 02-01-1994.
- ii. DAVID WAYNE TURNER, b. 16-01-1976, Pemberton, WA.

410. KAREN⁷ VAN RYSWYK (*GWENDOLYN CHARLOTTE⁶ LANE, CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married HAROLD HEINDRICKS.

Child of KAREN VAN RYSWYK and HAROLD HEINDRICKS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ HEINDRICKS.

411. FRANCIS ANTHONY⁷ LANE (*ROY⁶, CHARLES LAWRENCE⁵, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-05-1954 in Mount Gambier, SA. He married DEBORAH ELLEN GIBBS 06-12-1975 in Highgate, WA. She was born 25-08-1955 in Mount Hawthorn, WA.

Children of FRANCIS LANE and DEBORAH GIBBS are:

- i. STEPHEN ANTHONY⁸ LANE, b. 07-07-1977, Osborne Park, WA.
- ii. MATTHEW DAVID LANE, b. 21-10-1978, Duncraig, WA.

- iii. GREGORY CHARLES LANE, b. 05-03-1982, Duncraig, WA.
- iv. DAMIEN ALLEN LANE, b. 21-02-1984, Duncraig, WA.

412. RAYMOND JOHN⁷ LANE (*ROY*⁶, *CHARLES LAWRENCE*⁵, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 23-10-1956 in Parkside, SA. He married CAROLE ANN SUTTON 06-12-1980 in Perth, WA. She was born 03-01-1956 in Bradford on Avon, ENG, UK.

Children of RAYMOND LANE and CAROLE SUTTON are:

- i. TIMOTHY ROY⁸ LANE, b. 22-07-1983, Osborne Park, WA.
- ii. GARY IAN HAROLD LANE, b. 04-02-1986, Duncraig, WA.
- iii. KEVIN FRANCIS LANE, b. 11-08-1987, Duncraig, WA.
- iv. MICHAEL RAYMOND LANE, b. 12-11-1990, Duncraig, WA.

413. PATRICIA ANNE⁷ LANE (*ROY*⁶, *CHARLES LAWRENCE*⁵, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 11-01-1958 in Subiaco, WA. She married DANIEL JOSEPH DOHERTY 21-08-1982 in Highgate WA. He was born 10-04-1955 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of PATRICIA LANE and DANIEL DOHERTY are:

- i. BELINDA MARIE⁸ DOHERTY, b. 18-02-1983, Mount Lawley, WA.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES DOHERTY, b. 02-09-1985, Mount Lawley, WA.

414. JANNETTE MAREE⁷ LANE (*ROY*⁶, *CHARLES LAWRENCE*⁵, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 11-01-1958 in Subiaco, WA. She married MICHAEL JOSEPH EDWARDS 21-04-1979 in Highgate WA. He was born 21-10-1956 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of JANNETTE LANE and MICHAEL EDWARDS are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL⁸ EDWARDS, b. 10-04-1980, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. DAVID JOHN EDWARDS, b. 08-12-1981, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. KATHERINE MAREE EDWARDS, b. 04-04-1984, Mount Lawley, WA.

415. MICHAEL CHARLES⁷ LANE (*ROY*⁶, *CHARLES LAWRENCE*⁵, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 12-06-1965 in Mount Lawley, WA. He married RODNA ANN SMITH 08-04-1989 in Morley WA, daughter of ROSS SMITH and JEANETTE STEWART. She was born 02-06-1967 in Midland, WA.

Child of MICHAEL LANE and RODNA SMITH is:

- i. NICHOLAS ROSS⁸ LANE, b. 01-09-1994, Port Hedland WA.

416. ROY⁷ FLETCHER (*ROY ANGUS⁶, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-01-1923. He married MERLE ZANETTI 16-11-1946. She was born 21-08-1924.

Children of ROY FLETCHER and MERLE ZANETTI are:

- 677. i. JENNIFER CAROL⁸ FLETCHER, b. 28-12-1947.
- 678. ii. JULIE HELEN FLETCHER, b. 07-05-1950.
- iii. ANTHONY GEORGE FLETCHER, b. 30-01-1959; m. MICHELLE REITWELD, 1984.
- iv. STEPHEN PAUL FLETCHER, b. 21-07-1961.

417. GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM⁷ JENKINS (*EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-06-1919 in Fremantle, WA, and died 16-01-1996 in Bunbury, WA. He married LENA CONSTANCE CLAPP 17-09-1949. She was born 11-03-1920.

Children of GEORGE JENKINS and LENA CLAPP are:

- 679. i. LINLEY MAE⁸ JENKINS, b. 16-08-1950.
- 680. ii. VALERIE JOY JENKINS, b. 05-05-1952.
- 681. iii. GLENNIS LORRAINE JENKINS, b. 02-07-1957.
- 682. iv. PAULINE GRACE JENKINS, b. 24-02-1959.

418. DORIS MAE⁷ JENKINS (*EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-09-1923 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) ARNOLD WILLIAM ROBERTS 06-1942. She married (2) WESTGARTH JILLEY Abt. 1950, son of UNKNOWN JILLEY and MARGARET UNKNOWN. He was born Abt. 1876 in ENG, UK.

Children of DORIS JENKINS and ARNOLD ROBERTS are:

- 683. i. WYNNE VALMA⁸ ROBERTS, b. 31-07-1943.
- ii. GLENYSE KAY ROBERTS, b. 1944; d. 1944.
- 684. iii. LOREEN GAIL ROBERTS, b. 26-01-1947.

Children of DORIS JENKINS and WESTGARTH JILLEY are:

- 685. iv. DIANE LEE⁸ JILLEY, b. 1951.
- 686. v. MARIE ANNE JILLEY, b. 1953.
- 687. vi. KEITH LYNTON GARTH JILLEY, b. 1956.
- 688. vii. NEIL CLAYTON JILLEY, b. 1959.

419. VALMA OLWYN⁷ JENKINS (*EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-11-1925 in Fremantle, WA. She married PETER WILFRED MURRAY 06-09-1947. He was born 18-03-

1926.

Children of VALMA JENKINS and PETER MURRAY are:

- 689. i. BEVERLEY KAYE⁸ MURRAY, b. 1948, North Fremantle, WA.
- ii. RAYMOND JOHN MURRAY, b. 1951, Bunbury, WA; m. (1) LESLIE NESBIT;
m. (2) WENDY WAITE.
- iii. IAN DOUGLAS MURRAY, b. 1955, Three Springs WA.

420. JOHN LANE⁷ JENKINS (*EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-02-1931 in Fremantle, WA. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN 04-01-1958. She was born 07-11-1930.

Children of JOHN JENKINS and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- 690. i. DALE ELIZABETH⁸ JENKINS, b. 1951.
- 691. ii. ROBYN DENISE JENKINS, b. 1958.
- iii. DORYNE PRESELLA JENKINS, b. 1959; m. CEM NARIN.

421. JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ ROBERTS (*ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1926. She married LEWIS FRANK TOMPSETT 1950. He was born 1912.

Children of JOAN ROBERTS and LEWIS TOMPSETT are:

- 692. i. ROWLAND FRANK⁸ TOMPSETT, b. 1951.
- ii. KERRY ELIZABETH TOMPSETT, b. 1953.
- 693. iii. GREGORY CHARLES TOMPSETT, b. 1955.
- iv. JUDITH ANNE TOMPSETT, b. 1958.

422. ROSE FLETCHER⁷ ROBERTS (*ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1930. She married CHARLES HENRY ATTWOOD 1949.

Children of ROSE ROBERTS and CHARLES ATTWOOD are:

- 694. i. GRAHAM CHARLES⁸ ATTWOOD, b. 1949.
- 695. ii. JOHN ROWLAND ATTWOOD, b. 1951.
- 696. iii. RICHARD MURRAY ATTWOOD, b. 1954.
- 697. iv. JANEEN ROSE ATTWOOD, b. 1955.
- v. BRADLEY JOSEPH ATTWOOD, b. 1970.

423. DAWN LYNETTE⁷ ROBERTS (*ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1940. She married MALCOLM JOHN WITTEN 1961. He was born 1933.

Children of DAWN ROBERTS and MALCOLM WITTEN are:

698. i. ROBERT MALCOLM⁸ WITTEN, b. 1964.
 ii. LYNETTE JEAN WITTEN, b. 1966.

424. PETA ANNE⁷ ROBERTS (*ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1943. She married VINCENT ALAN CURTIS MILES 1965. He was born 1944.

Children of PETA ROBERTS and VINCENT MILES are:

- i. SHANE VINCENT⁸ MILES, b. 1967.
 ii. MARK RAYMOND MILES, b. 1969.
 iii. GARY JAMES MILES, b. 1971.

425. IAN ROSS⁷ MCPHARLIN (*RONA EDITH⁶ RUMMER, FLORENCE MATILDA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-12-1952 in Dalwallinu, WA. He married MARIAN FRANCES CHIDLOW 08-01-1978 in Auckland, NZ, daughter of JOHN CHIDLOW and SYLVIA ROBSON. She was born 02-08-1954 in Harvey, WA.

Children of IAN MCPHARLIN and MARIAN CHIDLOW are:

- i. HAMISH LAURENCE⁸ MCPHARLIN, b. 23-11-1979, Auckland NZ.
 ii. LUKE DANIEL MCPHARLIN, b. 01-12-1981, Subiaco, WA.
 iii. SARAH HAYLEY MCPHARLIN, b. 05-12-1984, Subiaco, WA.
 iv. JULIA SIMONE MCPHARLIN, b. 05-12-1984, Subiaco, WA.

426. SHIRLEY ELIZABETH⁷ MULLINS (*EVELYN MAUD⁶ CAESAR, ELIZABETH MARY⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-07-1937 in Beaconsfield, WA. She married ROBERT MURRAY MCELWEE 01-11-1958 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 19-10-1928 in Shepherds Bush ENG, UK.

Children of SHIRLEY MULLINS and ROBERT MCELWEE are:

699. i. ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ MCELWEE, b. 03-04-1961.
700. ii. IAN MURRAY MCELWEE, b. 06-10-1963, East Fremantle, WA.

427. JANICE K⁷ PRINCE (*GEORGE JAMES⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-08-1943. She married JOHN G LANG. He was born 21-04-1941.

Children of JANICE PRINCE and JOHN LANG are:

- i. JOHN G⁸ LANG, b. 03-12-1961.
701. ii. SHARLENE A LANG, b. 10-07-1964.

iii. DARREN E J LANG, b. 11-10-1966.

428. IVAN J⁷ PRINCE (*GEORGE JAMES⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-02-1947. He married RITA F TOMINO. She was born 23-08-1953.

Children of IVAN PRINCE and RITA TOMINO are:

- i. JARED J⁸ PRINCE, b. 28-02-1970.
- ii. SARINA J PRINCE, b. 10-12-1977.
- iii. ALEX J B PRINCE, b. 27-01-1984.

429. LYNDALE A⁷ PRINCE (*GEORGE JAMES⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-09-1950. She married GRAEME ROGERS. He was born 19-09-1947.

Children of LYNDALE PRINCE and GRAEME ROGERS are:

- i. SHANE A⁸ ROGERS, b. 22-05-1972.
- ii. BROOKE A ROGERS, b. 29-10-1975.
- iii. QUINN D ROGERS, b. 10-06-1978.

430. GEORGE W⁷ PRINCE (*GEORGE JAMES⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-08-1960. He married CAROL L EVANS. She was born 01-07-1962.

Children of GEORGE PRINCE and CAROL EVANS are:

- i. DANIEL G⁸ PRINCE, b. 15-08-1988.
- ii. MATHEW J PRINCE, b. 07-02-1991.

431. GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE (*JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-08-1929. She married STANLEY W NICOLL. He was born 05-05-1927.

Children of GWENDOLINE PRINCE and STANLEY NICOLL are:

702. i. ALEXANDER S⁸ NICOLL, b. 01-11-1949; d. 04-09-1985.
703. ii. SUSAN MAE NICOLL, b. 11-02-1951.
704. iii. JULIE JANE NICOLL, b. 27-04-1959.

432. JOHN PETER⁷ PRINCE (*JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-07-1935. He married FRANCES CORNELL ROGERS. She was born 21-08-1935.

Children of JOHN PRINCE and FRANCES ROGERS are:

- 705. i. JOHN EDWARD⁸ PRINCE, b. 03-06-1958.
- 706. ii. MICHAEL PRINCE, b. 18-03-1960.
- iii. KELVIN PRINCE, b. 19-12-1961.
- 707. iv. PETER PRINCE, b. 13-11-1964.

433. WILMA F.⁷ BRYANT (*EDITH VIRTUE⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-07-1941. She married MAXWELL N. STALLARD. He was born 02-03-1940.

Children of WILMA BRYANT and MAXWELL STALLARD are:

- 708. i. WILLIAM N.⁸ STALLARD, b. 10-04-1960.
- 709. ii. JANINE L. STALLARD, b. 03-08-1961.
- 710. iii. DAVID M. STALLARD, b. 21-08-1965.
- iv. LINDSAY J. STALLARD, b. 26-09-1970.

434. JACQUELINE MAY⁷ HOGAN (*PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-12-1937 in North Fremantle, WA. She married (1) TERRY ANDERSON 06-01-1962 in Fremantle, WA, son of ARCHIE ANDERSON and IRIS HORTON. He was born 15-12-1936 in East Fremantle, WA. She married (2) FRANCIS BRIAN CALDOW 05-01-1987. He was born 16-11-1931, and died 27-10-1994 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of JACQUELINE HOGAN and TERRY ANDERSON are:

- 711. i. KIM JOANNE⁸ ANDERSON, b. 12-08-1964, North Fremantle, WA.
- 712. ii. PAUL BRADSHAW ANDERSON, b. 08-12-1966, South Perth, WA.

Children of JACQUELINE HOGAN and FRANCIS CALDOW are:

- iii. STEPHEN⁸ CALDOW.
- iv. JOHN CALDOW.
- v. MICHAEL CALDOW.
- vi. GEOFFREY CALDOW.

435. JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ HOGAN (*PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-05-1943. She married (1) LAURENCE HILL. He was born 28-02-1931. She married (2) BARRY KENNETH CALDER 07-03-1964 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 30-08-1939.

Children of JOAN HOGAN and BARRY CALDER are:

- 713. i. DARREN JOHN⁸ CALDER, b. 04-04-1966, South Perth, WA.
- ii. DENISE HELEN CALDER, b. 17-06-1968, East Fremantle, WA.

436. MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY (*ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-07-1922 in Quailingup, WA. She married MILTON IAN HAMILTON CLARKE 13-07-1940. He was born 21-12-1915 in Pingelly, WA, and died 02-06-1972 in Coorow, WA.

More About MILTON IAN HAMILTON CLARKE:

Burial: Winchester, WA

Children of MILDRED BAILEY and MILTON CLARKE are:

- 714. i. HELEN MARY⁸ CLARKE, b. 29-06-1940, Pinjarra, WA; d. 17-01-1985, Three Springs, WA.
- 715. ii. JUDITH ANNE CLARKE, b. 03-02-1945, Pinjarra, WA.
- 716. iii. NEWTON IAN CLARKE, b. 08-05-1947, Pingelly, WA.
- 717. iv. GILLIAN MAY CLARKE, b. 17-03-1949, Pingelly, WA.
- v. VERNON EWEN CLARKE, b. 12-12-1953, Three Springs, WA; d. 22-03-1999.
- 718. vi. PETER JOHN CLARKE, b. 14-05-1957, Three Springs, WA.
- 719. vii. DEBORAH JOY CLARKE, b. 22-09-1959, Three Springs WA.

437. CHARLES PERCY⁷ NORTON (*ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-07-1940 in Barragup, WA. He married COLLEEN LOUISE MCGLENCHY 02-06-1962 in North Perth, WA. She was born 14-07-1943 in Midland, WA.

Children of CHARLES NORTON and COLLEEN MCGLENCHY are:

- i. ALLAN CHARLES⁸ NORTON, b. 31-07-1963, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. SANDRA LOUISE NORTON, b. 30-05-1965, Dalwallinu, WA.

438. CHARLOTTE GRACE⁷ HUNTING (*VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-04-1927 in Mandurah, WA, and died 1984 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of CHARLOTTE GRACE HUNTING are:

- i. BRIAN LESLIE⁸ HUNTING, b. 03-01-1946, Mandurah, WA.
- ii. GLORIA DAWN HUNTING, b. 28-02-1949, Mandurah, WA.

439. IVY JEAN⁷ HUNTING (*VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-03-1929 in Mandurah, WA. She married CLAUDE HENRY HOLMES.

Children of IVY HUNTING and CLAUDE HOLMES are:

- 720. i. JEAN PAULA⁸ HOLMES, b. 03-11-1951, Subiaco, WA.

- ii. DENISE ESTHER HOLMES, b. 26-04-1954.
- iii. VICTOR MARK HOLMES, b. 05-05-1959.

440. PETER STANLEY⁷ HUNTING (*VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-11-1937 in Mandurah, WA. He married JOYCE ELIZABETH BLACK.

Children of PETER HUNTING and JOYCE BLACK are:

- 721. i. LESLEY JOHN⁸ HUNTING, b. 18-12-1963, Pinjarra, WA.
- 722. ii. SHIRLEY MARIE HUNTING, b. 03-07-1966, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. DAVID HUNTING, b. 12-06-1969, Pinjarra, WA.

441. MERRILL⁷ EACOTT (*STANLEY GEORGE⁶, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married WILLIAM UNKNOWN.

Children of MERRILL EACOTT and WILLIAM UNKNOWN are:

- i. MATTHEW⁸ UNKNOWN.
- ii. JOSHUA UNKNOWN.
- iii. ADAM UNKNOWN.

442. WENDY⁷ EACOTT (*WALTER ERNEST JAMES⁶, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-06-1947 in Pinjarra, WA. She married ALLAN EMONS, son of JOSEPH EMONS and JOAN MOORE. He was born 1947.

Children of WENDY EACOTT and ALLAN EMONS are:

- i. LINDA⁸ EMONS.
- ii. MARK EMONS.
- iii. JAMES EMONS.

443. DENNIS MURRAY⁷ EACOTT (*WALTER ERNEST JAMES⁶, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-05-1948 in Pinjarra, WA. He married NORMA MARY BATT 11-09-1971 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 06-08-1950 in Katanning, WA.

Children of DENNIS EACOTT and NORMA BATT are:

- i. MATTHEW CLINTON⁸ EACOTT, b. 17-02-1973, Pinjarra, WA; m. JENNIFER MEANEY, 11-04-1998, Fairbridge Chapel, Via Pinjarra, WA; b. 21-01-1974, Edinburgh SCT, UK.
- ii. JODIE SHERIE EACOTT, b. 30-09-1974, Pinjarra, WA.

444. DALE⁷ EACOTT (*WALTER ERNEST JAMES⁶, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴,*

CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 30-04-1950 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GAVIN NORWELL.

Children of DALE EACOTT and GAVIN NORWELL are:

- i. KELLEY⁸ NORWELL.
- ii. JARROD NORWELL.

445. SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ BLACK (*ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-06-1940 in Barragup, WA. She married VICTOR JOHN KYNE 11-11-1961 in Mandurah, WA, son of CHARLES KYNE and VIOLET UNKNOWN. He was born 11-09-1941 in Hendon, ENG, UK, and died 24-08-1969 in Balcatta WA.

Children of SHIRLEY BLACK and VICTOR KYNE are:

723. i. VICKI LEE⁸ KYNE, b. 04-07-1962, Subiaco, WA.
724. ii. DEBBIE MARIE KYNE, b. 17-02-1966.

446. DOROTHY MAY⁷ BLACK (*ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-08-1942 in Mandurah, WA. She married MICHAEL WILLIAM JOHNSON 22-12-1962 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 16-11-1942 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of DOROTHY BLACK and MICHAEL JOHNSON are:

725. i. SHARON LESLIE⁸ JOHNSON, b. 20-06-1963, Pinjarra, WA.
725. ii. CAROL MICHELLE JOHNSON, b. 03-04-1966, Pinjarra, WA.
725. iii. CATHY MARIE JOHNSON, b. 01-06-1967, Pinjarra, WA.
726. iv. TERRENCE MICHAEL JOHNSON, b. 25-06-1971, Pinjarra, WA.

447. JOAN MILDRED⁷ BLACK (*ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-07-1945 in Pinjarra, WA. She married VICTOR ERNEST PUTLAND 22-12-1962 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 01-06-1945 in Subiaco, WA, and died 27-02-1987 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of JOAN BLACK and VICTOR PUTLAND are:

727. i. STEVEN BRADLEY⁸ PUTLAND, b. 29-06-1963, Pinjarra, WA.
728. ii. RODNEY JAMES PUTLAND, b. 08-05-1966, Pinjarra, WA.
728. iii. DONNA LEANNE PUTLAND, b. 16-03-1970, Pinjarra, WA.

448. RONALD JAMES⁷ BLACK (*ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-11-1947 in Pinjarra, WA. He married MARGARET ROLANDS 30-05-1970, daughter of THOMAS ROLANDS and JOAN UNKNOWN. She was born 08-02-1951 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of RONALD BLACK and MARGARET ROLANDS are:

- i. KIM LEANNE⁸ BLACK, b. 10-12-1970, Pinjarra, WA.
729. ii. NEIL RONALD BLACK, b. 21-07-1972, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. DANIEL RICHARD BLACK, b. 11-08-1974, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. JANE MARGARET BLACK, b. 04-09-1975, Calista WA.
- v. ROBYN ALISON BLACK, b. 08-04-1979, Rockingham, WA.

449. MARGARET ANN⁷ BLACK (*ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-12-1953 in Pinjarra, WA. She married KEITH PETER FIRNS 16-08-1969 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 04-02-1950 in Mount Lawley, WA.

Children of MARGARET BLACK and KEITH FIRNS are:

730. i. SANDIE ANN⁸ FIRNS, b. 16-02-1970, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. TAMMIE MARIE FIRNS, b. 09-08-1973, Tom Price WA.
- iii. KEITH JOHN FIRNS, b. 26-07-1975, Pinjarra, WA.

450. BETTY⁷ CHESTER (*MAVIS ALMA⁶ DAY, VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married STAN CHAYTOR.

Children of BETTY CHESTER and STAN CHAYTOR are:

- i. MAXWELL⁸ CHAYTOR.
- ii. COLLEEN CHAYTOR.

451. MAUREEN⁷ CONLON (*JOYCE CLARE⁶ DAY, VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-01-1940 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married VERNON COTTERELL 18-01 in Leonora, WA. He was born Abt. 1932, and died 18-05-1987 in Perth, WA.

Children of MAUREEN CONLON and VERNON COTTERELL are:

- i. PATRICIA MARY⁸ COTTERELL, b. 18-03-1965, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. ROBERT VERNON COTTERELL, b. 25-04-1967, Subiaco, WA.

452. DONALD VICTOR⁷ CONLON (*JOYCE CLARE⁶ DAY, VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-01-1946 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married GEORGETTE BETTY RAYMOND in Bencubbin WA. She was born 27-07-1946 in Belgium.

Children of DONALD CONLON and GEORGETTE RAYMOND are:

- i. KATHLEEN MARGARET⁸ CONLON, b. 09-12-1966, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. HARRY CONLON, b. 11-03-1968, Kalgoorlie, WA.

453. PAMELA TEAN⁷ CAPORN (*LILLIAN⁶ DAY, VIRTUE⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-10-1946 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married GRAEME WILLIAM ALEXANDER 16-09-1967 in Medina, WA. He was born 14-12-1945 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of PAMELA CAPORN and GRAEME ALEXANDER are:

- i. LEANNE⁸ ALEXANDER, b. 10-07-1968, Kwinana, WA.
- ii. WAYNE ALEXANDER, b. 02-06-1970.

454. ALLAN⁷ YORK (*RAY ALBERT⁶, CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-03-1951 in Jarrahdale, WA. He married NATALIE JOY JOHNSTON. She was born 08-03-1969 in Armadale, WA.

Children of ALLAN YORK and NATALIE JOHNSTON are:

- i. JOANNE LOUISE⁸ YORK, b. 28-05-1989, Armadale, WA.
- ii. DANIELLE LOREN YORK, b. 28-09-1991, Armadale, WA.
- iii. NICHOLAS ALLEN YORK, b. 06-11-1992, Armadale, WA.

455. BARBARA⁷ COOPER (*MAY ALMA⁶ YORK, CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-10-1944 in Jarrahdale, WA. She married JOHN ROBERT BENNETT 21-12-1963 in Jarrahdale, WA. He was born 15-11-1942 in Yarloop, WA.

Children of BARBARA COOPER and JOHN BENNETT are:

731. i. KENNETH JOHN⁸ BENNETT, b. 29-10-1964, Armadale, WA.
732. ii. ERIC LLOYD BENNETT, b. 15-12-1965, Armadale, WA.
733. iii. TONI DAWN BENNETT, b. 24-11-1967, Boddington WA.
734. iv. JANET MARIE BENNETT, b. 12-12-1968, Subiaco, WA.

456. LORRAINE JOYCE⁷ DE SAN MIGUEL (*DOREEN ARGYLE⁶ EACOTT, FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-02-1942 in Fremantle, WA. She married GEOFFREY WALCH-RYAN in Fremantle, WA.

Children of LORRAINE DE SAN MIGUEL and GEOFFREY WALCH-RYAN are:

- i. KAREN NARELLE⁸ WALCH-RYAN, b. 18-08-1968.
- ii. PAUL GEOFFREY WALCH-RYAN, b. 14-10-1970.
- iii. VANESSA RUTH WALCH-RYAN, b. 23-02-1973.

457. RHONDA KAY⁷ DE SAN MIGUEL (*DOREEN ARGYLE⁶ EACOTT, FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1945 in

Fremantle, WA. She married JOHN PRIDEAUX.

Children of RHONDA DE SAN MIGUEL and JOHN PRIDEAUX are:

- i. KEVIN JOHN⁸ PRIDEAUX, b. 25-06-1966.
- ii. TRACEY PRIDEAUX, b. 21-12-1969.

458. GARRY FRANK⁷ DE SAN MIGUEL (*DOREEN ARGYLE⁶ EACOTT, FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-09-1947 in Fremantle, WA. He married PATRICIA SMITH.

Children of GARRY DE SAN MIGUEL and PATRICIA SMITH are:

- i. ADAM⁸ DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 08-05-1973.
- ii. MATTHEW DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 15-02-1974.
- iii. AMY ANNE DE SAN MIGUEL, b. 25-08-1981.

459. ROBERT BRUCE⁷ EACOTT (*HAROLD BRUCE⁶, FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-12-1950 in East Fremantle, WA. He married CHRISTINE GOYNICH 15-10-1983 in Applecross, WA.

Child of ROBERT EACOTT and CHRISTINE GOYNICH is:

- i. RYAN BRUCE⁸ EACOTT, b. 09-07-1985, London, ENG, UK.

460. SHELLEY DIANNE⁷ EACOTT (*HAROLD BRUCE⁶, FRANK ALBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-09-1959 in Subiaco, WA. She married DEREK CHARLES BUTTERS.

Child of SHELLEY EACOTT and DEREK BUTTERS is:

- i. KARLA⁸ BUTTERS, b. 20-12-1985, Sydney NSW.

461. HAZEL ELIZABETH⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-06-1922 in Fremantle, WA. She married WILLIAM SYMONDS 08-05-1946 in Leederville, WA.

Children of HAZEL MOORE and WILLIAM SYMONDS are:

- 735.
- i. JILL⁸ SYMONDS, b. 24-01-1947, Dwellingup, WA.
 - ii. JANICE SYMONDS, b. 09-01-1954.

462. JOHN JAMES⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-12-1923 in Fremantle, WA, and died 25-05-1983 in Dwellingup, WA. He married ALMA HASLER 04-

10-1947 in Perth, WA. She was born 11-08-1927.

Children of JOHN MOORE and ALMA HASLER are:

- 736. i. ROBERT JAMES⁸ MOORE, b. 27-07-1956, Dwellingup, WA.
- 737. ii. ANNE ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 18-02-1965, Perth, WA.

463. JEAN VIOLET⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-05-1926 in Dwellingup, WA. She married PERCIVAL JAMES CARROLL 05-08-1944 in Dwellingup, WA, son of PERCY CARROLL and DAISY HARKINS. He was born 14-09-1923 in Osborne Park, WA.

Children of JEAN MOORE and PERCIVAL CARROLL are:

- 738. i. KERRY ELIZABETH⁸ CARROLL, b. 19-11-1946.
- ii. GEOFFREY JAMES CARROLL, b. 07-09-1954, Dwellingup, WA; m. ERICA MARY TURNER, 29-01-1983; b. 15-08-1956.
- 739. iii. JON DAVID CARROLL, b. 16-02-1961, Pinjarra, WA.

464. GORDON ROBERT⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-06-1928 in Dwellingup, WA. He married MARJORY THERESE HARKEN 19-12-1953.

Children of GORDON MOORE and MARJORY HARKEN are:

- 740. i. GORDON ROBERT⁸ MOORE, b. 11-10-1956, Dwellingup, WA.
- 741. ii. SHELLEY ANN MOORE, b. 15-11-1962.
- 742. iii. MICHAEL JOHN MOORE, b. 01-12-1967, Boddington WA.

465. VERA FAYE⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-05-1933 in Dwellingup, WA, and died 08-05-1980 in Osborne Park, WA. She married HENRY GEORGE ABBOTT 02-06-1951 in Perth, WA. He was born 01-06-1925 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of VERA MOORE and HENRY ABBOTT are:

- i. ANDREW CHARLES⁸ ABBOTT.
- 743. ii. STEPHEN JAMES ABBOTT, b. 11-12-1953, Subiaco, WA.
- 744. iii. MARK HENRY ABBOTT, b. 03-12-1955.
- 745. iv. GAYLE MARGARET ABBOTT, b. 05-01-1958, Subiaco, WA.
- 746. v. WENDY ANNE ABBOTT, b. 24-12-1959, Subiaco, WA.
- 747. vi. ELIZABETH JEAN ABBOTT, b. 16-03-1963, Osborne Park, WA.

466. JANICE MAY⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-10-1936 in

Dwellingup, WA. She married HENRY GORDON STYLES 01-10-1955.

Children of JANICE MOORE and HENRY STYLES are:

- 748. i. ROBYN ANN⁸ STYLES, b. 22-06-1957, Dwellingup, WA.
- ii. GRAEME JOHN STYLES, b. 25-09-1960, Dwellingup, WA; m. ROBYN ELIZABETH BROCKWELL, 12-11-1994.
- 749. iii. LEANNE GAY STYLES, b. 23-01-1970, Busselton, WA.

467. CLIVE WINSTON⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-09-1940 in Dwellingup, WA. He married LANA MARGARET GIBBS 30-11-1965.

Children of CLIVE MOORE and LANA GIBBS are:

- i. JANE STEPHANIE⁸ MOORE, b. 26-03-1969, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. BRADLEY PAUL MOORE, b. 29-10-1971, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. NERIDA MOORE, b. 17-01-1974, Pinjarra, WA.

468. CAROL VALERIE IDA⁷ MOORE (*MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-10-1943 in Dwellingup, WA. She married GRAHAM BELL, son of SYDNEY BELL and ADELAIDE LORNE. He was born 02-10-1940 in Maylands WA.

Children of CAROL MOORE and GRAHAM BELL are:

- 750. i. GLEN DAVID⁸ BELL, b. 08-09-1961, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. JENNIFER MARIE BELL, b. 04-09-1964, Subiaco, WA; m. PAUL JOHN HAWKE, 25-01-1992, West Leederville WA; b. 08-01-1964, Osborne Park, WA.
- 751. iii. GREGORY JAMES BELL, b. 17-03-1969, Williamstown, Vic.

469. NANCY⁷ KNIGHT (*ALICE MAY⁶ PURVIS, EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-02-1931 in South Fremantle, WA. She married COLIN CROUCH 05-10-1956 in Fremantle, WA. He died 2007.

Children of NANCY KNIGHT and COLIN CROUCH are:

- 752. i. KEVIN BRUCE⁸ CROUCH, b. 1957, East Fremantle, WA.
- 753. ii. GORDON BRUCE CROUCH, b. 1959, Bruce Rock, WA.
- 754. iii. RUSSELL GEORGE CROUCH, b. 1962, Bruce Rock, WA.
- iv. ANNE FELICITY CROUCH, b. 1965, Narembeen, WA.

470. LILLIAN⁷ MORFITT (*STANLEY⁶, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married BERT BROWES.

Children of LILLIAN MORFITT and BERT BROWES are:

- i. BRENDA⁸ BROWES.
- 755. ii. FAYE BROWES, b. 28-06-1946.

471. ELVIE AGNES EILEEN⁷ MORFITT (*STANLEY⁶, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1923. She married JOHN SMALL.

Children of ELVIE MORFITT and JOHN SMALL are:

- 756. i. ROBERT JOHN⁸ SMALL, b. 27-01-1946.
- ii. RONALD KEVIN SMALL, b. 1947.
- 757. iii. LORRAINE SMALL, b. 03-05-1949.

472. THELMA IRENE⁷ GORDON (*ELSIE MAY⁶ MORFITT, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-09-1930. She married JAMES BROWN.

Children of THELMA GORDON and JAMES BROWN are:

- 758. i. GRAEME JAMES⁸ BROWN, b. 11-06-1953.
- ii. TREVOR MICHAEL BROWN, b. 08-05-1955.
- iii. ROBYN LYNETTE BROWN, b. 14-11-1957.
- iv. KEVIN WAYNE BROWN, b. 04-05-1960.

473. ALFRED DENNIS⁷ MILLER (*ELSIE MAY⁶ MORFITT, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-04-1940. He married RUBY JEAN HARDING.

Children of ALFRED MILLER and RUBY HARDING are:

- i. COLIN MARK⁸ MILLER, b. 1964.
- ii. JENNY MAREE MILLER, b. 1966.

474. MARGARET JUNE⁷ MORFITT (*HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-04-1935. She married DAVID JOHN SORENSEN. He was born 19-11-1923.

Children of MARGARET MORFITT and DAVID SORENSEN are:

- i. CHERYL ANNETTE⁸ SORENSEN, b. 07-1954.
- 759. ii. MICHAEL DAVID SORENSEN, b. 28-08-1955.
- iii. KIMBERLY JOHN SORENSEN, b. 07-01-1957.
- 760. iv. DONALD TREVOR SORENSEN, b. 10-05-1959, Subiaco, WA.

475. TREVOR MILTON⁷ MORFITT (*HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT,*

CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 12-09-1937. He married BEATRICE THERASA ROBSON. She was born 19-08-1933.

Child of TREVOR MORFITT and BEATRICE ROBSON is:

- i. KERRI MARIE⁸ MORFITT.

476. KENNETH VERNON⁷ MORFITT (*HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-09-1943. He married EDNA ROSE WHITFIELD. She was born 09-02-1947.

Children of KENNETH MORFITT and EDNA WHITFIELD are:

- i. RODNEY JAMES⁸ MORFITT, b. 13-12-1965.
- ii. BENJAMIN THOMAS MORFITT, b. 06-04-1971.

477. ROBERT JOHN⁷ MORFITT (*HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-03-1950 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JULIE MAY FORWOOD 22-11-1975 in Christchurch, Mandurah, WA, daughter of RICHARD FORWOOD and MAY WATTERS. She was born 29-03-1953 in Collie, WA.

Children of ROBERT MORFITT and JULIE FORWOOD are:

- i. STEVEN JOHN⁸ MORFITT, b. 22-12-1978, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. KELLIE MAY MORFITT, b. 11-11-1981, Pinjarra, WA.

478. VALERIE WINIFRED⁷ DAWE (*NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-05-1937 in Mandurah, WA. She married TREVOR BYRNE MAISEY. He was born 23-11-1933.

Children of VALERIE DAWE and TREVOR MAISEY are:

- i. RUSSELL WAYNE⁸ MAISEY, b. 09-09-1954; m. STACY ANN WOODBROOK; b. 24-02-1958.
761. ii. JULIE FAY MAISEY, b. 23-07-1956.
- iii. MARK BYRNE MAISEY, b. 24-03-1957; m. TANIA LEE DUX; b. 14-01-1960.
- iv. PETER REGINALD MAISEY, b. 07-08-1959.
- v. MICHAEL CHARLES MAISEY, b. 07-08-1959.
762. vi. WENDY GRACE MAISEY, b. 03-07-1961.

479. KEVIN MELROS⁷ DAWE (*NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-04-1939 in Mandurah, WA. He married (1) LYNETTE DIANNE BOOTH. He married (2) ELAINE CHEESEMAN 02-11-1960. She was born Abt. 1940, and died 07-07-1965 in Mandurah, WA.

Child of KEVIN DAWE and LYNETTE BOOTH is:

- i. MELINDA DIANNE⁸ DAWE.

Child of KEVIN DAWE and ELAINE CHEESEMAN is:

- ii. CLAYTON⁸ DAWE.

480. LESLIE MELVYN⁷ DAWE (*NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-07-1940. He married MARGARET LYNETTE JONES. She was born 04-02-1946.

Children of LESLIE DAWE and MARGARET JONES are:

- i. VERONICA KATHLEEN⁸ DAWE, b. 29-01-1964.
- ii. VALERIE MARGARET DAWE, b. 06-12-1965.
- iii. PAULINE DIANNE DAWE, b. 29-05-1969.

481. WAYNE ROBERT⁷ WILSON (*NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-09-1951. He married JULIE ANN MCKENNA 01-06-1973.

Children of WAYNE WILSON and JULIE MCKENNA are:

- i. GRAHAM ROBERT⁸ WILSON, b. 31-08-1973.
- ii. JOANNE KRISTY WILSON, b. 14-01-1976.

482. CLORINNA DAWN⁷ ENDERSBY (*ELSIE JOYCE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-11-1937. She married (1) RAYMOND PETER MILTON MIZEN Abt. 1956. He was born 13-07-1936. She married (2) PETER MICHAEL CHAPMAN Abt. 1963. He was born 15-09-1934. She married (3) PAUL HINES CREW Abt. 1976. He was born 04-07-1924.

Children of CLORINNA ENDERSBY and RAYMOND MIZEN are:

- i. ROBERT GEORGE⁸ MIZEN.
763. ii. STEVEN JAMES MIZEN, b. 30-09-1957.

Child of CLORINNA ENDERSBY and PETER CHAPMAN is:

- iii. CHERIE DENISE⁸ CHAPMAN, b. 22-07-1964.

Child of CLORINNA ENDERSBY and PAUL CREW is:

- iv. NIGEL GLEN⁸ CREW, b. 15-04-1977.

483. GLORIA WENDY⁷ ENDERSBY (*ELSIE JOYCE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-05-1940. She married NEVILLE WILLIAM WOSTEAR. He was born 14-12-1939.

Children of GLORIA ENDERSBY and NEVILLE WOSTEAR are:

- i. ADAM MATHEW⁸ WOSTEAR, b. 13-06-1968.
- ii. JUSTIN NATHAN WOSTEAR, b. 12-07-1970.
- iii. KIM JOSHUA WOSTEAR, b. 30-06-1972.

484. CLAUDE ANDREW⁷ ENDERSBY (*ELSIE JOYCE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-01-1943 in Beaconsfield, WA. He married CAROL ANNE BRIDGES. She was born 16-03-1944.

Children of CLAUDE ENDERSBY and CAROL BRIDGES are:

- i. CLAUDE ANDREW⁸ ENDERSBY, b. 16-06-1963.
- ii. ANTHONY JOHN ENDERSBY, b. 21-09-1964.
- iii. BARRY MICHAEL ENDERSBY, b. 30-03-1967.
- iv. KENNETH ENDERSBY, b. 20-02-1970.

485. GENE DESMOND⁷ MORFITT (*CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-03-1949 in Kalgoorlie, WA. He married GLENDA ANNE POWER. She was born 11-11-1951.

Children of GENE MORFITT and GLENDA POWER are:

- i. MICHELLE ANNETTE⁸ MORFITT, b. 13-02-1972.
- ii. DARREN JOHN MORFITT, b. 16-02-1975.

486. LEE EDWARD⁷ MORFITT (*CHARLES WILLIAM JAMES⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-03-1952 in Subiaco, WA. He married LYNETTE SUSAN BURNS. She was born 26-09-1957.

Child of LEE MORFITT and LYNETTE BURNS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LEE⁸ MORFITT, b. 23-12-1979.

487. COLIN ROY⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-11-1926 in Dwellingup, WA. He married (1) VERA UNKNOWN Abt. 1951. He married (2) PHILEMENA LIVINIA STEVENS Abt. 1977. She was born 12-09-1944.

Children of COLIN GREEN and VERA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LYNETTE DAWN⁸ GREEN, b. 23-10-1952.
- ii. CRAIG OWEN GREEN, b. 03-01-1958.

Child of COLIN GREEN and PHILEMENA STEVENS is:

- iii. DAMIAN JOHN⁸ GREEN, b. 06-05-1978.

488. PHYLLIS ALMA⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-07-1928 in Dwellingup, WA, and died 04-12-2011 in Mandurah, WA. She married (1) NORMAN BAMFORD. He was born 30-01-1926, and died 17-08-1994 in Mandurah, WA. She married (2) DUDLEY CHARLES TUCKEY Aft. 1994, son of ROY TUCKEY and MAVIS COOPER. He was born 05-12-1921, and died 19-07-2008.

More About DUDLEY CHARLES TUCKEY:

No Issue: Aft. 1994, Second marriage.

Children of PHYLLIS GREEN and NORMAN BAMFORD are:

- i. GARY NORMAN⁸ BAMFORD, b. 30-01-1949.
- ii. NEIL BAMFORD, b. 30-07-1952.
- iii. RONALD GRAHAM BAMFORD, b. 18-02-1958.

489. RONNIE ARTHUR⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-12-1933 in Huntly, WA. He married JOAN ELAINE WILKIE.

Children of RONNIE GREEN and JOAN WILKIE are:

- i. KEITH RONNIE⁸ GREEN, b. 16-04-1954.
- 764. ii. ROBYN ELAINE GREEN, b. 08-03-1956.
- 765. iii. PETER RODNEY GREEN, b. 10-04-1957.
- iv. MAX WILLIAM GREEN, b. 15-09-1958.
- v. RAELENE ANNE GREEN, b. 18-06-1964.
- vi. KIM LEONARD GREEN, b. 31-10-1968.

490. KELVIN LEONARD⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-06-1937 in Dwellingup, WA. He married BETTY EUNICE LOVELOCK. She was born 30-09-1938.

Children of KELVIN GREEN and BETTY LOVELOCK are:

- i. DEBRA MICHELLE⁸ GREEN, b. 19-10-1961.
- ii. STEPHEN MICHAEL GREEN, b. 21-07-1965.

491. LESLIE OWEN⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-04-1939. He married BERYL

WAKELAN.

Child of LESLIE GREEN and BERYL WAKELAN is:

- i. ADRIENE⁸ GREEN.

492. MELVA MARION FAYE⁷ GREEN (*SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-05-1941. She married RON JOHN MEAD.

Children of MELVA GREEN and RON MEAD are:

- i. ANGELA NARELLE⁸ MEAD, b. 29-03-1967.
- ii. GREGORY LEONARD MEAD, b. 23-10-1968.
- iii. JULIE LEANNE MEAD, b. 07-07-1970.

493. PATRICIA ANN⁷ MORFITT (*WALTER HENRY⁶, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-05-1944 in Subiaco, WA. She married KEITH THOMAS HAWKINS 14-11-1966 in Lesmurdie WA. He was born 19-07-1939 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of PATRICIA MORFITT and KEITH HAWKINS are:

- i. MARK STEPHEN WALTER⁸ HAWKINS, b. 29-08-1967, Bentley, WA.
766. ii. PAUL THOMAS JAMES HAWKINS, b. 10-10-1968, Bentley, WA.
- iii. BRUCE ANDREW HAWKINS, b. 20-03-1970, Bentley, WA; d. 20-03-1970, Bentley, WA.

494. KENNETH ARTHUR⁷ GREEN (*EVA MAY⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-11-1929 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 20-01-2007. He married LEONIE FAYE SIMPSON, daughter of PERCIVAL SIMPSON and LENORE QUARREL. She was born 15-10-1936 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 25-03-2006.

Child of KENNETH GREEN and LEONIE SIMPSON is:

- i. JACQUELINE⁸ GREEN, m. PETER UNKNOWN.

495. NEVILLE ROY⁷ GREEN (*EVA MAY⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-06-1933 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JOYCE STELLA UNKNOWN.

Children of NEVILLE GREEN and JOYCE UNKNOWN are:

- i. MICHELLE ANN⁸ GREEN, b. 14-01-1955, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. CLAYTON MARK GREEN, b. 02-01-1962.
- iii. FIONA JOY GREEN, b. 1964.

496. DONALD RAY⁷ GREEN (*EVA MAY⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-02-1935 in Geraldton, WA. He married BETTY ELLEN UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1938, and died 06-02-1991 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About BETTY ELLEN UNKNOWN:
Burial: 08-02-1991, Pinjarra, WA

Children of DONALD GREEN and BETTY UNKNOWN are:

- i. DENNIS RAY⁸ GREEN, b. 06-02-1951.
- ii. HAYDN JOHN GREEN, b. 27-04-1964.
- iii. CAROL GREEN.

497. GORDON GEORGE⁷ LEACH (*HAZEL GLADYS⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-12-1936 in Coolup, WA, and died 26-10-2010 in Hillarys, WA. He married ANNE UNKNOWN.

Children of GORDON LEACH and ANNE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CAROLYN ANN⁸ LEACH, b. 29-12-1966.
- ii. TREVOR ROSS LEACH, b. 21-09-1968.

498. REGINALD HAYDEN⁷ LEACH (*HAZEL GLADYS⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-02-1939 in Coolup, WA. He married JENNIFER COOPER.

Children of REGINALD LEACH and JENNIFER COOPER are:

- i. DONNA RAE⁸ LEACH, b. 30-08-1965.
- ii. GLEN JOHN LEACH, b. 02-1968.
- iii. KERRIE ANNE LEACH, b. 01-01-1977.

499. BEATRICE IVY HESTER⁷ NANCARROW (*BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-12-1921 in Coolup, WA, and died 19-06-1995 in Mandurah, WA. She married WILLIAM REGINALD BROWN 13-12-1941 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of WALTER BROWN and MYRTLE MITCHELL. He was born 21-04-1919 in Midland, WA, and died 30-09-2013 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of BEATRICE NANCARROW and WILLIAM BROWN are:

767. i. RONALD WILLIAM⁸ BROWN, b. 06-07-1943.
768. ii. ALAN BROWN, b. 28-10-1947.

500. JOHN ALFRED⁷ NANCARROW (*BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-10-1923, and died 19-01-1991 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LAURA MARJORIE COOPER. She was born 1927, and died 29-05-1987 in Pinjarra, WA.

More About JOHN ALFRED NANCARROW:

Cremation: 1991, Ashes taken from Fremantle by Administrator.

More About LAURA MARJORIE COOPER:

Cremation: 1987, Ashes removed from Fremantle by Administrator.

Children of JOHN NANCARROW and LAURA COOPER are:

- i. PATRICIA⁸ NANCARROW, b. 25-11-1950, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. RAYMOND NANCARROW, b. 16-08-1954.

501. JEAN MAY⁷ NANCARROW (*BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-05-1929 in Waroona, WA. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM LANGE 17-07-1948 in St John's, Pinjarra, WA, son of JAMES LANGE and JEAN URQUHART. He was born Abt. 1927 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of JEAN NANCARROW and FREDERICK LANGE are:

769. i. JENNIFER⁸ LANGE, b. 24-08-1951.
770. ii. PETER LANGE, b. 05-01-1954.

502. JOAN MARY⁷ MITCHELL (*LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-04-1929 in Maylands, WA. She married RONALD GEORGE MONKHOUSE.

Children of JOAN MITCHELL and RONALD MONKHOUSE are:

771. i. TONIE ANNE⁸ MONKHOUSE, b. 22-09-1953, Subiaco, WA.
771. ii. KELLIE JANET MONKHOUSE, b. 13-04-1955.
772. iii. SHAILA MARY MONKHOUSE, b. 16-04-1958, Subiaco, WA.
773. iv. ROGER KENNETH MAJOR MONKHOUSE, b. 26-10-1960, Subiaco, WA.

503. BETTY LILIAN⁷ MITCHELL (*LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-09-1930 in Maylands, WA. She married JOHN BERNARD WILLIAMSON.

Children of BETTY MITCHELL and JOHN WILLIAMSON are:

774. i. FIONA MAY⁸ WILLIAMSON, b. 11-03-1955, Southern Cross, WA.
- ii. SIMON JOHN WILLIAMSON, b. 27-09-1958, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. LISA MARIE WILLIAMSON, b. 21-09-1965, Southern Cross, WA.

- iv. CARLINEA MARCIA LOWTON WILLIAMSON, b. 27-05-1971, Merredin, WA.

504. NORMA DOROTHY⁷ MITCHELL (*LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-01-1935 in Maylands, WA. She married KENNETH ROSS JACK. He was born 04-07-1933 in Perth, WA.

Children of NORMA MITCHELL and KENNETH JACK are:

775. i. KEITH CHRISTOPHER⁸ JACK, b. 18-08-1957, Narrogin, WA.
ii. GREGORY KENNETH JACK, b. 02-07-1959, Narrogin, WA.
776. iii. ANDREW STEPHEN JACK, b. 23-03-1961, Narrogin, WA.

505. DIANNE SHIRLEY⁷ MITCHELL (*LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-12-1944 in Victoria Park, WA. She married GRAEME FRANCIS GILLETTE. He was born 30-06-1942.

Children of DIANNE MITCHELL and GRAEME GILLETTE are:

- i. FERN ELIZABETH⁸ GILLETTE, b. 03-07-1970, Perth, WA.
ii. BRADLEY MITCHELL GILLETTE, b. 07-07-1972, Perth, WA.

506. WILLIAM⁷ RUSSELL (*LENA MATILDA MAY⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married DOROTHY UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM RUSSELL and DOROTHY UNKNOWN are:

- i. PAUL⁸ RUSSELL.
ii. WAYNE RUSSELL.
iii. GLEN RUSSELL.
iv. SUSAN RUSSELL.

507. DONALD ALAN⁷ RUSSELL (*LENA MATILDA MAY⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married JEANETTE UNKNOWN.

Children of DONALD RUSSELL and JEANETTE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CRAIG⁸ RUSSELL.
ii. BRADLEY RUSSELL.
iii. FIONA RUSSELL.
iv. CHRISTINE RUSSELL.

508. KEVIN⁷ RUSSELL (*LENA MATILDA MAY⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴*

EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 19-12. He married EILEEN UNKNOWN.

Children of KEVIN RUSSELL and EILEEN UNKNOWN are:

- i. LYNDA⁸ RUSSELL.
- ii. IAN RUSSELL.
- iii. TODD RUSSELL.

509. VALMA⁷ WATTS (*HARRY ALFRED LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married KEITH BADDOCK.

Children of VALMA WATTS and KEITH BADDOCK are:

- 777.
- i. DONNA⁸ BADDOCK.
 - ii. MICHELLE BADDOCK, m. R. CAINE.

510. RONALD⁷ WATTS (*HARRY ALFRED LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married HILLARY POWELL.

Children of RONALD WATTS and HILLARY POWELL are:

- i. ANDREA⁸ WATTS.
- ii. TARIN WATTS.

511. CHRISTOPHER⁷ WATTS (*HARRY ALFRED LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married MARALIN POLAND.

Children of CHRISTOPHER WATTS and MARALIN POLAND are:

- i. STEPHEN⁸ WATTS.
- ii. RENAE WATTS.

512. MARLENE EUNICE⁷ ROGERS (*ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-11-1935, and died 24-08-2013 in Mandurah, WA. She married ROBERT ERWIN WALTER YOUNG 29-11-1955 in ChristChurch, Mandurah, WA, son of WILLIAM YOUNG and DORIS BUTCHER. He was born 29-10-1933 in Subiaco, WA, and died 15-04-2005 in Mandurah, WA.

Children of MARLENE ROGERS and ROBERT YOUNG are:

- 778.
- i. HEATHER DENISE⁸ YOUNG, b. 03-09-1962.
- 779.
- ii. TANIA LEE YOUNG, b. 11-03-1967.

513. HAZEL ESTHER⁷ ROGERS (*ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-11-1936. She married (1)

KEVIN ARTHUR GREEN. He was born 19-08-1933, and died 07-02-2000 in Pinjarra, WA. She married (2) DESMOND TAYLOR.

Notes for KEVIN ARTHUR GREEN:
or born 19/8/1938.

More About KEVIN ARTHUR GREEN:
Burial: 2000, Harvey, WA

Children of HAZEL ROGERS and KEVIN GREEN are:

- 780. i. DAVID⁸ GREEN.
- 781. ii. RAYMOND GREEN.
- 782. iii. CHRISTINE MAY GREEN, b. 13-06-1958.
- iv. SHERYL MAY GREEN, b. Abt. 1962; d. 14-01-1976, Harvey, WA.
- 783. v. SHARON GREEN, b. 22-07-1965.

Child of HAZEL ROGERS and DESMOND TAYLOR is:

- 784. vi. GARY WAYNE⁸ ROGERS, b. 15-04-1955, Fremantle, WA.

514. JOHN LOWTON⁷ WATTS (*ERNEST LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-11-1942. He married SUZETTE DIANE BLYE 06-05-1962.

Children of JOHN WATTS and SUZETTE BLYE are:

- i. ASHLEY LOWTON⁸ WATTS, b. 07-08-1964.
- ii. BRENDON KEVIN WATTS, b. 06-02-1974.

515. ESTHER MAY⁷ WATTS (*ERNEST LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-05-1944. She married (1) BARNARD ANTHONY MADDISON. She married (2) LEONARD MELCOME HOWARD. He was born 16-01-1943.

Children of ESTHER WATTS and BARNARD MADDISON are:

- i. ALAN ERNEST⁸ MADDISON, b. 07-04-1961.
- ii. SHANE LOWTON MADDISON, b. 15-05-1962.
- iii. STEVEN JOHN MADDISON, b. 23-10-1963.

Children of ESTHER WATTS and LEONARD HOWARD are:

- iv. DONNA MAY FLENCAINA RITA⁸ HOWARD, b. 13-10-1973.
- v. BELINDA BINDI HOWARD, b. 09-12-1975.
- vi. PAULIE LEONARD HOWARD, b. 13-08-1977.
- vii. JONATHON ARON HOWARD, b. 27-09-1979.

516. LYNETTE SUSAN⁷ WATTS (*LEONARD NOEL⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1952. She married KEVIN MCKENNA.

Children of LYNETTE WATTS and KEVIN MCKENNA are:

- i. BRENDA LOUISE⁸ MCKENNA, b. 25-03-1974.
- ii. MELISSA JANE MCKENNA, b. 1975.
- iii. LIA ANNE MCKENNA, b. 07-04-1977.

517. JANET PATRICIA⁷ WATTS (*LEONARD NOEL⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-12-1954. She married DAVID LAIDLER. He was born 07-04-1952.

Children of JANET WATTS and DAVID LAIDLER are:

- i. LEANNE VITA⁸ LAIDLER, b. 31-08-1971.
- ii. JODY MICHELLE LAIDLER, b. 15-04-1977.

518. BARRY DALE⁷ SMITH (*MAVIS JOYCE⁶ MORFITT, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-01-1941. He married SHIRLEY JEAN WILLIAMS 29-01-1963. She was born 30-11-1947.

Children of BARRY SMITH and SHIRLEY WILLIAMS are:

- i. CLIVE BARRY⁸ SMITH, b. 20-08-1963.
- ii. GAIL LEANNE SMITH, b. 12-03-1966.
- iii. SHANE DEAN SMITH, b. 16-11-1969.
- iv. JASON TROY SMITH, b. 10-04-1972.

519. GLEN DENNIS⁷ MORFITT (*NORMAN GEORGE⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-11-1944. He married LORNA YVONNE FAIRBROTHER. She was born 03-07-1942.

Children of GLEN MORFITT and LORNA FAIRBROTHER are:

- i. KYLIE JANE⁸ MORFITT, b. 26-08-1970.
- ii. KIM ELIZABETH MORFITT, b. 26-08-1970.
- iii. BROOKE ALISON MORFITT, b. 17-02-1973.

520. WAYNE RICHARD⁷ MORFITT (*NORMAN GEORGE⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-11-1948. He married PAULINE MARLOW. She was born 21-09-1949.

Children of WAYNE MORFITT and PAULINE MARLOW are:

- i. VAUGHAN NORMAN⁸ MORFITT, b. 25-06-1969.
- ii. SHANNON ALFRED MORFITT, b. 03-06-1972.

521. DALE ELIZABETH⁷ MORFITT (*NORMAN GEORGE⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-06-1955. She married ROGER KEITH NURSE 03-05-1975. He was born 02-08-1952.

Child of DALE MORFITT and ROGER NURSE is:

- i. JANELLE KIM⁸ NURSE, b. 21-06-1979.

522. PAUL GREGORY⁷ MORFITT (*NEIL KENNETH⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-01-1958 in Pinjarra, WA. He married HEATHER DAWN BEYER 20-02-1982 in Port Pirie, SA. She was born 01-08-1961 in Port Pirie, SA.

Children of PAUL MORFITT and HEATHER BEYER are:

- i. JUSTINE MARIE⁸ MORFITT, b. 31-01-1985.
- ii. JAMES MICHAEL MORFITT, b. 06-09-1987.

523. MARK STEVEN⁷ MORFITT (*NEIL KENNETH⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-10-1960 in Pinjarra, WA. He married VICKI LEE KYNE 27-03-1982 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of VICTOR KYNE and SHIRLEY BLACK. She was born 04-07-1962 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of MARK MORFITT and VICKI KYNE are:

- i. SHANE DANIEL⁸ MORFITT, b. 01-12-1983, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. TARA LEE MORFITT, b. 07-01-1986, Pinjarra, WA.

524. PETER QUINN⁷ MORFITT (*NEIL KENNETH⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-09-1966 in Pinjarra, WA. He married JANETTE MARIE FOSTER. She was born 24-03-1966.

Children of PETER MORFITT and JANETTE FOSTER are:

- i. TIFFANY BROOKE⁸ MORFITT, b. 06-10-1990.
- ii. SOPHIE MARIE MORFITT, b. 16-04-1995.

525. MATTHEW JONATHAN⁷ MORFITT (*NEIL KENNETH⁶, RICHARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-05-1968 in Pinjarra, WA. He married BELINDA ELIZABETH BARRADINE 01-05-1993 in Mandurah, WA. She was born 23-12-1970 in Pinjarra, WA.

Child of MATTHEW MORFITT and BELINDA BARRADINE is:

- i. BRAYDEN JONATHON⁸ MORFITT, b. 28-11-1995, Pinjarra, WA.

526. JAQUELINE ANN⁷ MORFITT (*GORDON GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-10-1951 in Donnelly River Mill WA. She married LAWRENCE ALEXANDER PERRY. He was born 23-09-1950.

Child of JAQUELINE MORFITT and LAWRENCE PERRY is:

785. i. FREDERICK⁸ PERRY, b. 08-04-1972.

527. GEOFFREY GORDON⁷ MORFITT (*GORDON GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-01-1954. He married SHARON ANNE WALSH. She was born 25-09-1953.

Children of GEOFFREY MORFITT and SHARON WALSH are:

- i. JULIE⁸ MORFITT.
- ii. CAROL MORFITT.
- iii. BRADLEY MORFITT.
- iv. CLAIRE MORFITT.

528. JANICE REBECCA⁷ MORFITT (*DENIS IVAN⁶, GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married RUSSELL LOACH.

Children of JANICE MORFITT and RUSSELL LOACH are:

- i. ANDREW JAMES⁸ LOACH.
- ii. DENISE LOACH.

529. BRIAN⁷ WILKES (*HENRY THOMAS⁶, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1937. He married PATRICIA BUCKLEY.

Children of BRIAN WILKES and PATRICIA BUCKLEY are:

- i. GEOFFREY⁸ WILKES, b. 04-09-1962.
- ii. KARINA WILKES, b. 20-01-1966.

530. WENDY⁷ WILKES (*HENRY THOMAS⁶, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1941. She married ALBERT OLDFIELD.

Children of WENDY WILKES and ALBERT OLDFIELD are:

- i. ALAN⁸ OLDFIELD, b. 02-1962.
- ii. GARY OLDFIELD, b. 1966.
- iii. ANNETTE OLDFIELD, b. 01-01-1970.

531. TREVOR WILLIAM⁷ ROGERS (*MAIRS EDITH JOYCE⁶ WILKES, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married ELIZABETH FARR 1969.

Children of TREVOR ROGERS and ELIZABETH FARR are:

- i. TANYA⁸ ROGERS, b. 1971.
- ii. VANESSA ROGERS, b. 1973.
- iii. KYLIE ROGERS, b. 1976.

532. DEANNA MAY⁷ ROGERS (*MAIRS EDITH JOYCE⁶ WILKES, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1945. She married JAMES HUBERT LEE-STEERE 1968, son of EVERARD LEE-STEERE and MARGARET THOMSON. He was born 1943.

Child of DEANNA ROGERS and JAMES LEE-STEERE is:

- i. MICHELLE JOY⁸ LEE-STEERE, b. 1973.

533. MAUREEN PATRICIA⁷ WILKES (*CLAUDE WILLIAM⁶, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married KEVIN KERR.

Children of MAUREEN WILKES and KEVIN KERR are:

- i. GRANT⁸ KERR.
- ii. PAUL KERR.
- iii. MARK KERR.
- iv. ALISHA KERR.

534. CHERYL MAY⁷ WILKES (*CLAUDE WILLIAM⁶, ELIZA MATILDA⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married MAX PERKS.

Children of CHERYL WILKES and MAX PERKS are:

- i. KARLEEN⁸ PERKS.
- ii. DAVID PERKS.

535. ROBERT GEORGE⁷ PEACOCK (*VERA DEARLE⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-08-1924 in Katanning, WA. He married ANNE PALMER.

Children of ROBERT PEACOCK and ANNE PALMER are:

- i. HELEN BARBARA⁸ PEACOCK.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH PEACOCK.

536. DENNIS WILSON⁷ PEACOCK (*VERA DEARLE⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-05-1940 in Katanning, WA. He married ELIZABETH EDWARDS. She was born 13-02-1956.

Children of DENNIS PEACOCK and ELIZABETH EDWARDS are:

- i. JUDITH⁸ PEACOCK.
- ii. CHERYLE PEACOCK.
- iii. DAVID PEACOCK.

537. GEORGE WRIGHTON⁷ BADGER (*DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-03-1925 in Katanning, WA. He married HAZEL EMMA KUTZER 01-06-1946 in Fremantle, WA, daughter of ERNST KUTZER and LUCY MEWBURN. She was born 15-03-1926 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children are listed above under (265) Hazel Emma Kutzer.

538. MARGARET MARY⁷ BADGER (*DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-08-1932. She married ERIC FAREBROTHER SMITH 22-10-1953 in Perth, WA. He was born 02-05-1927 in Katanning, WA.

Children of MARGARET BADGER and ERIC SMITH are:

- i. BARRY FAREBROTHER⁸ SMITH, b. 13-05-1954, Katanning, WA.
- ii. WAYNE ERIC FAREBROTHER SMITH, b. 22-03-1956, Katanning, WA.
- iii. JOHN FAREBROTHER SMITH, b. 26-03-1960, Katanning, WA.
- iv. ANNETTE MARY SMITH, b. 29-07-1966, Katanning, WA.

539. JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY (*ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-09-1920. She married ROBERT LAMB 18-05-1942. He was born 1908 in ENG, UK, and died 1973 in WA.

Children of JOAN BAY and ROBERT LAMB are:

786. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LAMB, b. 26-10-1944, Subiaco, WA.
787. ii. SALLY JOAN LAMB, b. 23-03-1947.
788. iii. CATHERINE JANE LAMB, b. 26-11-1956.

540. LAURIE CHARLES⁷ GEDDES (*CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴*)

EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 01-06-1927 in West Leederville WA. He married JEAN MARGARET AILLEN RAMSAY 23-09-1950 in West Perth, WA, daughter of ALEXANDER RAMSAY and ADA UNKNOWN. She was born 03-07-1932 in Wembley WA.

Child of LAURIE GEDDES and JEAN RAMSAY is:

- i. DAVID LINDSAY⁸ GEDDES, b. 02-01-1958, North Fremantle, WA; m. CHARLOTTE UNKNOWN, 17-10-1993, Claremont, WA.

541. VALMA ALICE⁷ GEDDES (*CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-04-1929 in Subiaco, WA. She married COLIN WONGA WILLIAMS 10-02-1951 in West Perth, WA, son of THOMAS WILLIAMS and THERESA WOODS. He was born 19-06-1927 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of VALMA GEDDES and COLIN WILLIAMS are:

789. i. GARY RAYMOND⁸ WILLIAMS, b. 26-11-1951, Subiaco, WA.
790. ii. JULIE LORRAINE WILLIAMS, b. 08-10-1955, Subiaco, WA.

542. HILARY RACHEL⁷ GEDDES (*CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-03-1930 in Subiaco, WA. She married JOHN BEVAN HORROCKS 10-12-1960 in West Perth, WA. He was born 02-02-1931 in Claremont, WA.

Child of HILARY GEDDES and JOHN HORROCKS is:

- i. PETER JOHN⁸ HORROCKS, b. 12-06-1962, Box Hill VIC; m. SUSAN UNKNOWN, 09-12-1985, NSW.

543. BARRIE JOHN⁷ GEDDES (*CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-04-1938 in Cunderdin, WA. He married JOAN MARGARET GAZELEY 24-06-1961, daughter of FREDERICK GAZELEY and JESSIE COLLINS. She was born 04-09-1941 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of BARRIE GEDDES and JOAN GAZELEY are:

791. i. JENNY RUTH⁸ GEDDES, b. 06-04-1963, Mount Lawley, WA.
792. ii. PAMELA FAYE GEDDES, b. 06-04-1965, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. HELEN RACHAEL GEDDES, b. 06-02-1970, Mount Lawley, WA; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS, 07-05-1995, Armadale, WA.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN GEDDES, b. 03-05-1972, Subiaco, WA.

544. VIOLET MAY⁷ THOMPSON (*SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-11-1920 in Fremantle, WA. She married GEORGE JAMES EARL GOULD 29-07-1953 in Fremantle, WA. He was

born 05-03-1923 in Perth, WA.

Child of VIOLET THOMPSON and GEORGE GOULD is:

793. i. MICHAEL STEPHEN⁸ GOULD, b. 16-08-1954, Subiaco, WA.

545. LAUREL ROSE⁷ THOMPSON (*SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-07-1922 in Fremantle, WA. She married HERBERT WILDING 11-12-1943 in Fremantle, WA. He was born 17-04-1922.

Children of LAUREL THOMPSON and HERBERT WILDING are:

794. i. LOIS⁸ WILDING, b. 19-09-1944, Fremantle, WA.

795. ii. DENISE LYNNETTE WILDING, b. 04-08-1948, Fremantle, WA.

796. iii. MURRAY WILDING, b. 11-09-1956, East Fremantle, WA.

546. SHIRLEY LORRAINE⁷ THOMPSON (*SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-08-1925 in Fremantle, WA. She married MANUEL GARCIA 26-05-1945 in Fremantle, WA. He was born in California USA, and died 11-12-1987 in California USA.

Children of SHIRLEY THOMPSON and MANUEL GARCIA are:

i. ANTHONY⁸ GARCIA, b. 23-02-1946, Fremantle, WA.

ii. DEBORAH GARCIA, b. 25-04-1949, California USA.

547. SAMUEL FREDERICK⁷ THOMPSON (*SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-05-1927 in Fremantle, WA. He married FAY SLOAN 1954 in Fremantle, WA. She died 03-1991 in Fremantle, WA.

Children of SAMUEL THOMPSON and FAY SLOAN are:

i. DALE⁸ THOMPSON, b. Fremantle, WA.

ii. GRAHAM THOMPSON, b. Fremantle, WA.

iii. BRETT THOMPSON, b. Fremantle, WA.

iv. JOHN THOMPSON, b. 03-09-1960, Fremantle, WA.

v. CRAIG THOMPSON, b. 03-09-1960, Fremantle, WA.

548. ROBERT KEITH⁷ DICKSON (*MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born in Fremantle, WA. He married SHIRLEY KING.

Children of ROBERT DICKSON and SHIRLEY KING are:

i. CAROL⁸ DICKSON.

- ii. ANNETTE DICKSON.
- iii. ROBERT DICKSON.

549. ALBERT MERVYN⁷ DICKSON (*MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-11-1930 in Fremantle, WA. He married PATRICIA MARGARET MANCE 18-02-1956. She was born 15-04-1935 in Donnybrook, WA.

Children of ALBERT DICKSON and PATRICIA MANCE are:

- 797. i. NEVILLE JOHN⁸ DICKSON, b. 21-03-1958, Nannup WA.
- 798. ii. GAYLE ELVIEN DICKSON, b. 24-11-1959, Donnybrook, WA.
- iii. WARREN MERVYN DICKSON, b. 15-09-1963, Donnybrook, WA.
- iv. GRAEME ROBERT DICKSON, b. 22-06-1966, Donnybrook, WA.

550. NEIL RAYMOND⁷ CHADWICK (*VERNA⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-06-1938 in East Fremantle, WA. He married (1) LUCILLE ANN TOOP 07-10-1960. She was born 14-12-1941 in East Fremantle, WA. He married (2) PEGGY BROUSSARD 14-01-1977. She was born 15-05-1942 in Sydney NSW.

Children of NEIL CHADWICK and LUCILLE TOOP are:

- 799. i. SHANE RAYMOND⁸ CHADWICK, b. 06-05-1961, North Fremantle, WA.
- ii. DEREK GEORGE CHADWICK, b. 06-07-1965, Cottesloe, WA.
- iii. TINA CHADWICK, b. 01-01-1972, Halls Creek WA.

551. LORRAINE WINIFRED⁷ CHILCOTT (*WINIFRED LUCY⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-06-1945 in Fremantle, WA. She married (1) GEOFFREY KEITH DEARNLEY. He was born 09-11-1941 in YKS ENG, UK. She married (2) JOHN ANTHONY GREEN 24-08-1963.

Children of LORRAINE CHILCOTT and GEOFFREY DEARNLEY are:

- i. SIMON MARTIN⁸ DEARNLEY, b. 18-09-1978.
- ii. ANDREW MICHAEL DEARNLEY, b. 04-04-1981.

Child of LORRAINE CHILCOTT and JOHN GREEN is:

- iii. PETER JOHN⁸ GREEN, b. 20-03-1964, Wodonga Vic; m. ALISON JANE GOODWIN, 30-03-1991, Mount Lawley, WA.

552. CLIFFORD ERNEST⁷ KUTZER (*ERNEST ROBERT⁶, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-07-1946 in Albany, WA. He married CHERYLE DAWN HOUGH 27-09-1969. She was born 15-07-1948 in Bunbury,

WA.

Children of CLIFFORD KUTZER and CHERYLE HOUGH are:

- i. HEATH⁸ KUTZER, b. 10-07-1970, Woodside, SA.
- ii. NATHAN ANDREW KUTZER, b. 29-05-1973, Bunbury, WA.

553. DESMOND JOHN⁷ KUTZER (*ERNEST ROBERT⁶, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1951 in Fremantle, WA. He married MARLENE MULDEARY 19-04-1980. She was born 19-09-1948 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of DESMOND KUTZER and MARLENE MULDEARY are:

- i. DANIEL JOHN⁸ KUTZER, b. 15-03-1984, Attadale, WA.
- ii. BRENDON WAYNE KUTZER, b. 09-10-1985, Attadale, WA.

554. CRAIG MARK⁷ KUTZER (*ERNEST ROBERT⁶, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-08-1961 in Fremantle, WA. He married TRACEY ANNE HEATLY 01-10-1988 in Perth, WA, daughter of KENNETH ROSE and LORIS PIERCY. She was born 20-12-1963 in East Fremantle, WA.

Children of CRAIG KUTZER and TRACEY HEATLY are:

- i. NATASHA MARIE⁸ KUTZER, b. 19-01-1990.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ERNEST KUTZER, b. 02-11-1991.
- iii. KATHRYN EMMA KUTZER, b. 23-05-1995.
- iv. BRIAN KENNETH KUTZER, b. 07-07-1997.

555. KERRIE ANNE⁷ BADGER (*GEORGE WRIGHTON⁷, DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-03-1947 in East Fremantle, WA. She married ULDIS BRUNO BITE 20-12-1969. He was born 03-08-1948 in Celle, Germany.

Children of KERRIE BADGER and ULDIS BITE are:

- i. ALEXANDER GEORGE⁸ BITE, b. 23-05-1971, South Perth, WA.
- ii. PETA DIANNE BITE, b. 09-03-1974, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. KELLY ANNE BITE, b. 19-06-1981, Rockingham, WA.
- iv. KRISTY EMMA BITE, b. 19-06-1981, Rockingham, WA.

556. DIANNE WINIFRED⁷ BADGER (*GEORGE WRIGHTON⁷, DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-11-1948 in Three Springs, WA. She married JOHN KENNETH SMITH 23-05-1970 in Victoria Park, WA, son of WILLIAM SMITH and MARIAN HILLS. He was born 13-09-1946 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of DIANNE BADGER and JOHN SMITH are:

- i. SHANNON JANE⁸ SMITH, b. 30-05-1977, Perth, WA; d. 21-05-1982, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. KATE SHANNON SMITH, b. 07-04-1985, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. JESSICA EMMA SMITH, b. 29-12-1986, Subiaco, WA.

557. JENNIFER RUTH⁷ BADGER (*GEORGE WRIGHTON⁷, DOROTHY GLADYS⁶ SAUNDERS, MARY ANNE CHARLOTTE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-05-1954 in Wagin, WA. She married FREDERICK MEREMA 08-09-1985 in Perth, WA. He was born 19-05-1949 in Groningen, Holland.

Child of JENNIFER BADGER and FREDERICK MEREMA is:

- i. SAMUEL FREDERIK⁸ MEREMA, b. 27-02-1989, Subiaco, WA.

558. KERRY⁷ GIDLEY (*DELORES MARY JOYCE⁶ MEWBURN, GEORGE LEWIS⁵, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-02-1947. She married PETER NEVILLE in Claremont, WA.

Children of KERRY GIDLEY and PETER NEVILLE are:

- i. KARINA LEA-ANNE⁸ NEVILLE, b. 14-05-1981, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MATTHEW ROSS NEVILLE, b. 20-06-1984, Subiaco, WA.

559. ETHEL⁷ HARRINGTON (*DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-11-1925 in Fremantle, WA. She married RONALD WILLIAM MUTTON 15-04-1950 in Whyalla, SA, son of ALBERT MUTTON and ESTELLE UNKNOWN.

Children of ETHEL HARRINGTON and RONALD MUTTON are:

800. i. LYALL WILLIAM⁸ MUTTON, b. 20-08-1951, Whyalla, SA.
801. ii. CHERYL JOY MUTTON, b. 02-03-1953, Whyalla, SA.

560. WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ HARRINGTON (*DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-12-1927 in Fremantle, WA. He married MELVA EDITH DONALDSON 21-07-1951 in Whyalla, SA, daughter of GEORGE DONALDSON and MARY UNKNOWN.

Children of WILLIAM HARRINGTON and MELVA DONALDSON are:

802. i. PAULINE KAYE⁸ STEPHENS, b. 17-11-1952, Whyalla, SA.
803. ii. TERENCE JOHN STEPHENS, b. 11-06-1959, Whyalla, SA.

561. NOEL ARTHUR⁷ EACOTT (*ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-08-1935 in Como, WA. He married DEIDRE ISOBEL BAGGS 15-02-1958 in Renmark, SA. She was born 18-02-1939 in Mount Pleasant, SA.

Children of NOEL EACOTT and DEIDRE BAGGS are:

- 804. i. KYM LIONEL⁸ EACOTT, b. 28-01-1959, Whyalla, SA.
- 805. ii. GLEN WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 03-01-1961, Whyalla, SA.
- 806. iii. FREDERICK NORMAN EACOTT, b. 22-09-1962, Whyalla, SA.
- iv. LAWRENCE ROY EACOTT, b. 01-03-1967, Midland, WA.
- 807. v. BRADLEY NOEL EACOTT, b. 31-03-1968, Midland, WA.

562. MERLE LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT (*ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-03-1940 in Pinjarra, WA. She married BARRY JOHN BAGGS 12-06-1958 in Whyalla, SA. He was born 14-11-1937 in Mount Pleasant, SA.

Children of MERLE EACOTT and BARRY BAGGS are:

- 808. i. BARRY JOHN⁸ BAGGS, b. 17-01-1959, Whyalla, SA.
- 809. ii. LYNETTE KAY BAGGS, b. 03-08-1961, Whyalla, SA.
- 810. iii. TANIA MARIE BAGGS, b. 26-12-1963, Midland, WA.

563. BETTY LOU⁷ EACOTT (*ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-11-1941 in Whyalla, SA. She married NEIL ANTHONY MARRIOTT 16-05-1959 in Whyalla, SA, son of LESLIE MARRIOTT and ESTELLE WOODS. He was born 07-10-1939 in Port Augusta, SA.

Children of BETTY EACOTT and NEIL MARRIOTT are:

- 811. i. PHILLIP ANTHONY⁸ MARRIOTT, b. 09-11-1959, Whyalla, SA.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN MARRIOTT, b. 01-10-1961, Adelaide, SA.
- 812. iii. RODNEY JAMES MARRIOTT, b. 01-04-1963, Port Augusta, SA.

564. WENDY LYNETTE⁷ EACOTT (*ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-01-1948 in Whyalla, SA. She married (1) EDWARD JOHN EVANS 09-03-1964 in Whyalla, SA. She married (2) JEFF MILLMAN Aft. 1968 in Whyalla, SA.

Children of WENDY EACOTT and EDWARD EVANS are:

- i. JOHN EDWARD⁸ EVANS, b. 21-08-1964.
- ii. LEE ROY EVANS, b. 06-02-1966.
- 813. iii. SHIRLEY KAY EVANS, b. 18-03-1967, Brisbane, QLD.
- iv. PETER MICHAEL EVANS, b. 14-03-1968.

Child of WENDY EACOTT and JEFF MILLMAN is:

814. v. CHERIE DEBORAH⁸ MILLMAN, b. 26-06-1962.

565. CHRISTINE LEONI⁷ EACOTT (*ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-01-1951 in Whyalla, SA. She married COLIN JAMES HANNAN 07-12-1968 in Whyalla, SA, son of PATRICK HANNAN and GLADYS O'BRIEN. He was born 05-04-1950 in Whyalla, SA.

Children of CHRISTINE EACOTT and COLIN HANNAN are:

815. i. COLIN JAMES⁸ HANNAN, b. 22-06-1969, Whyalla, SA.
ii. COREY DAMIEN HANNAN, b. 18-10-1972.
816. iii. TINA LOUISE HANNAN, b. 03-05-1975, Whyalla, SA.

566. PATRICIA MARY⁷ MURPHY (*PHYLLIS EMILY⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-03-1935 in Subiaco, WA. She married ROBERT ARUNDLE 05-09-1959.

Children of PATRICIA MURPHY and ROBERT ARUNDLE are:

- i. LLOYD PATRICK⁸ ARUNDLE, b. 16-06-1960.
ii. DIGBY ROBERT ARUNDLE, b. 16-06-1960.
iii. BRETT ARUNDLE, b. 20-11-1961.
iv. JULIE ANN ARUNDLE, b. 07-03-1971.

567. BRIAN⁷ MILLER (*PHYLLIS EMILY⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-11-1945 in Beaconsfield, WA. He married ANN ETTRIDGE 14-02-1968.

Children of BRIAN MILLER and ANN ETTRIDGE are:

817. i. VICKI ANN⁸ MILLER, b. 23-07-1969.
ii. DANIEL WAYNE MILLER, b. 16-04-1974.

568. JAMES MICHAEL⁷ EACOTT (*HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-11-1944 in ENG, UK. He married MARGARET QUIGLEY. She was born 27-12-1948 in NZ.

Children of JAMES EACOTT and MARGARET QUIGLEY are:

- i. RICHARD JOHN⁸ EACOTT, b. 15-07-1975, Savage River, Tas.
818. ii. JOANNE KIRI EACOTT, b. 23-01-1978, Auckland NZ.
iii. ANNE-MARIE EACOTT, b. 29-04-1981, Auckland NZ.

569. KEITH GEORGE⁷ EACOTT (*HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-12-1948 in Whyalla, SA. He married (1) KERRY SUE BAKKELO. He married (2) ELAINE JOYCE ASHMAN 18-10-1969 in Whyalla, SA. She was born 02-12-1950 in ENG, UK.

Child of KEITH EACOTT and KERRY SUE BAKKELO is:

- i. LAUREN VERITY⁸ EACOTT, b. 10-11-1990, Whyalla, SA.

Children of KEITH EACOTT and ELAINE ASHMAN are:

- ii. JASON PAUL⁸ EACOTT, b. 15-03-1970.
819. iii. SARAH-JANE KAY EACOTT, b. 02-12-1972, Whyalla, SA.

570. JANE ANNE⁷ EACOTT (*HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-02-1953 in Whyalla, SA. She married JOHN MARCEL WADE 21-02-1976 in Whyalla, SA. He was born 26-09-1948 in Quorn, SA.

Children of JANE EACOTT and JOHN WADE are:

- i. BRIAN JOHN⁸ WADE, b. 06-08-1977, Whyalla, SA; d. 09-11-1977, Whyalla, SA.
- ii. MICHAEL BRIAN WADE, b. 02-08-1979, Whyalla, SA.
- iii. PAUL RICHARD WADE, b. 13-08-1981, Whyalla, SA.
- iv. DARREN JAMES HERBERT WADE, b. 05-12-1984, Whyalla, SA.

571. MARK⁷ EACOTT (*HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-12-1956 in Whyalla, SA. He married VICKI JOY PALMER. She was born 24-07-1960.

Children of MARK EACOTT and VICKI PALMER are:

- i. KERRY⁸ EACOTT, b. 09-12-1978, Adelaide, SA.
- ii. DEANNA EACOTT, b. 20-10-1980, Hobart TAS.

572. JANE⁷ RENFREY (*LIONEL ELLIOTT⁶, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-07-1947 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GRAHAM RICKMAN.

Child of JANE RENFREY and GRAHAM RICKMAN is:

- i. KARA⁸ RICKMAN.

573. BADEN ROBERT⁷ PEARSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1938 in Pinjarra, WA.

He married RITA MERLE IRONS 13-04-1963 in Victoria Park WA. She was born 13-03-1944 in Denmark, WA.

Children of BADEN PEARSON and RITA IRONS are:

- i. SAMUEL BADEN⁸ PEARSON, b. 24-06-1964, Perth, WA; d. 21-01-1974, Cloverdale, WA.
820. ii. JOCELYN ALISON PEARSON, b. 20-10-1968, Perth, WA.
- iii. LEON FORREST PEARSON, b. 29-10-1977, Perth, WA.

574. GEOFFREY CLIFFORD⁷ FERGUSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-10-1944 in Mandurah, WA, and died 28-08-1972 in Gingin, WA. He married (1) MAUREEN ALLISON CRAWFORD 08-10-1963 in Midland, WA. He married (2) JOAN MARTIN Abt. 1971.

Children of GEOFFREY FERGUSON and MAUREEN CRAWFORD are:

- i. ROBERT MURRAY⁸ FERGUSON, b. 13-12-1964.
- ii. FIONA ALISON FERGUSON, b. 09-10-1965.

Child of GEOFFREY FERGUSON and JOAN MARTIN is:

821. iii. PAUL CLIFFORD⁸ BRAHAM, b. 01-06-1972, Northam, WA.

575. SHIRLEY ANN⁷ FERGUSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-06-1961 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married LAURENCE PHILLIP CLARKE 25-10-1980 in Toodyay, WA, son of CLIFFORD CLARKE and SHIRLEY COOK. He was born 07-03-1959.

Children of SHIRLEY FERGUSON and LAURENCE CLARKE are:

- i. CHARLES CLIFFORD⁸ CLARKE, b. 27-05-1982.
- ii. JASON PHILLIP CLARKE, b. 17-01-1984.
- iii. STACEY ANN CLARKE, b. 19-03-1987.

576. ROBERT MURRAY⁷ FERGUSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-12-1963 in Midland, WA. He married JULIE UNKNOWN.

Children of ROBERT FERGUSON and JULIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. KIRSLEY ANN⁸ FERGUSON, b. 24-08-1985.
- ii. HAYLEY LOUISE FERGUSON, b. 1993.

577. FIONA ALLISON⁷ FERGUSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-10-1965 in

Northam, WA. She married ROBERT DUNLOP in Spencers Brook, WA.

Children of FIONA FERGUSON and ROBERT DUNLOP are:

- i. MICHAEL⁸ DUNLOP, b. 1986.
- ii. CHRISTINE ALLISON DUNLOP, b. 1988.
- iii. CHLOE DUNLOP, b. 1990.

578. STUART JAMES⁷ FERGUSON (*NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-08-1968 in Northam, WA. He married REBECCA HARRINGTON.

Child of STUART FERGUSON and REBECCA HARRINGTON is:

- i. MONIQUE⁸ FERGUSON.

579. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM⁷ BURTON (*NORMA JEAN⁶ EACOTT, STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-05-1961 in Medina, WA. He married JULIE MCKENZIE. She was born in Colchester, ENG, UK.

Child of CHRISTOPHER BURTON and JULIE MCKENZIE is:

- i. ASHLEY⁸ BURTON, b. 29-09-1995, Midland, WA.

580. SHAREN LEE⁷ JONES (*DAWN MAXINE⁶ EACOTT, STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-04-1956 in Pinjarra, WA. She married ANTHONY KING.

Children of SHAREN JONES and ANTHONY KING are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ KING.
822. ii. AMANDA KING.
- iii. BRADLEY KING.

581. DANIEL ERIC⁷ JONES (*DAWN MAXINE⁶ EACOTT, STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1957 in Pinjarra, WA. He married LIESHA UNKNOWN.

Children of DANIEL JONES and LIESHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. MADISON⁸ JONES.
- ii. ZACHARY JONES.

582. ARTHUR⁷ GARDNER (*EILEEN MAY⁶ FRANCE, ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-05-1933. He married GWEN ELLIS 1957 in Narrogin, WA.

Children of ARTHUR GARDNER and GWEN ELLIS are:

- i. KERRY ANNE⁸ GARDNER, b. Quairading, WA.
- ii. GARRY WAYNE GARDNER, b. Quairading, WA.
- iii. MICHAEL ALAN GARDNER, b. Quairading, WA.
- iv. TANIA GAY GARDNER, b. Quairading, WA.

583. VALMA JOY⁷ FRANCE (*DOUGLAS ABRAHAM⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-09-1952. She married DAVID CHARLES TOURNAY, son of FRANK TOURNAY and MARJORIE UNKNOWN. He was born 07-12-1949 in Subiaco, WA.

Children of VALMA FRANCE and DAVID TOURNAY are:

- i. CHANTEL⁸ TOURNAY.
- ii. AMBER TOURNAY.
- iii. JEREMY TOURNAY.
- iv. CASEY TOURNAY.

584. CAROL ANNE⁷ FRANCE (*NEIL ROBERT GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-03-1954 in Pinjarra, WA. She married JOHN STEPHEN WARD 18-05-1974 in Mandurah, WA, son of CHRISTOPHER WARD and ELIZABETH McDONALD. He was born 12-04-1953 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children of CAROL FRANCE and JOHN WARD are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER⁸ WARD, b. 03-10-1974, Perth, WA.
- ii. AMALIE WARD, b. 13-05-1977, Perth, WA.
- iii. LYNDA WARD, b. 14-10-1981, Pinjarra, WA.

585. LESLEY KAREN⁷ FRANCE (*NEIL ROBERT GEORGE⁶, ABRAHAM⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-04-1955 in Pinjarra, WA. She married (1) ERIC JOHN GATES. She married (2) KIM PERRET.

Children of LESLEY FRANCE and ERIC GATES are:

- i. BRADLEY FRANCIS⁸ GATES, b. 14-09-1976, Perth, WA.
- ii. BRENDON DAVID GATES, b. 09-05-1978, Perth, WA.

Children of LESLEY FRANCE and KIM PERRET are:

- iii. JUSTIN STEPHEN⁸ PERRET, b. 21-04-1985, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. JEANIE-LEE PERRET, b. 17-03-1986, Pinjarra, WA.

586. HELEN SUE⁷ SCOTT (*LEONARD THOMAS⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT,*

CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 02-11-1944 in Subiaco, WA. She married BRIAN NEIL MANSON 17-09-1966 in Floreat WA, son of NEIL MANSON and MELVA HOOPER. He was born 20-12-1943 in Northam, WA.

Children of HELEN SCOTT and BRIAN MANSON are:

- i. TODD ASHLEY⁸ MANSON, b. 20-09-1969, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. WESLEY JOHN MANSON, b. 22-08-1972, Osborne Park, WA.

587. JENNIFER KAYE⁷ SCOTT (*LEONARD THOMAS⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-07-1952 in Mount Hawthorn WA. She married PATRICK JOSEPH CONROY 26-05-1979 in Perth, WA, son of JOHN CONROY and SARAH VARLEY. He was born 08-03-1953 in Wimbledon ENG, UK.

Child of JENNIFER SCOTT and PATRICK CONROY is:

- i. RYAN PATRICK⁸ CONROY, b. 03-09-1988, Duncraig, WA.

588. JOHN WILLIAM⁷ SCOTT (*RONALD FRANCIS⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-12-1949 in Subiaco, WA. He married ANNA RAY.

Child of JOHN SCOTT and ANNA RAY is:

- i. KIM⁸ SCOTT.

589. ROBERT GRAHAM⁷ SCOTT (*RONALD FRANCIS⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-09-1951 in Subiaco, WA. He married CAROL PATRICIA GARFIELD. She was born 30-11-1955 in Canada.

Children of ROBERT SCOTT and CAROL GARFIELD are:

- i. CARLY ELIZABETH⁸ SCOTT, b. 24-02-1982.
- ii. JUSTINE NICOLE SCOTT, b. 27-05-1985.

590. JANET ANN⁷ SCOTT (*RONALD FRANCIS⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-08-1953 in Subiaco, WA. She married KEVIN JOHN ORGAN in Perth, WA. He was born 16-09-1951 in Adelaide, SA.

Children of JANET SCOTT and KEVIN ORGAN are:

- i. CHERIE ANN⁸ ORGAN, b. 09-04-1975, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN ORGAN, b. 21-02-1977, Bentley, WA.
- iii. DAVID GRAHAM ORGAN, b. 15-06-1979, Bentley, WA.

591. ROSEMARY HELEN⁷ O'KEEFFE (*BETTY ISOBEL⁶ SCOTT, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴*

EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 20-09-1954 in Perth, WA. She married DOUGLAS EDWIN HAYES 13-04-1974 in Highgate WA, son of RONALD HAYES and ROSELMIE FALCON. He was born 05-12-1950 in Nowra NSW.

Children of ROSEMARY O'KEEFFE and DOUGLAS HAYES are:

- i. NATHAN DOUGLAS⁸ HAYES, b. 24-08-1977, Osborne Park, WA.
- ii. KELLY ERIN HAYES, b. 06-08-1979, Osborne Park, WA.

592. PETER EDWIN CORBY⁷ O'KEEFFE (*BETTY ISOBEL⁶ SCOTT, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-07-1959 in Perth, WA. He married MARIA HATTON 06-02-1993 in Perth, WA, daughter of JOHN HATTON and EMILIE MUNAGAHN. She was born 25-03-1955 in LAN ENG, UK.

Children of PETER O'KEEFFE and MARIA HATTON are:

- i. NICHOLAS JAMES⁸ O'KEEFFE, b. 12-03-1991.
- ii. CALLUM LLOYD O'KEEFFE, b. 15-04-1995.

593. JUDITH ANN⁷ SCOTT (*EDWIN JAMES⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-05-1952 in Perth, WA. She married GEOFFREY ROBERT MILES 14-01-1972 in Floreat WA. He was born 08-09-1949 in Perth, WA.

Children of JUDITH SCOTT and GEOFFREY MILES are:

- i. TANIA MICHELLE⁸ MILES, b. 09-08-1972, Perth, WA.
- ii. JAMIE ROBERT MILES, b. 14-09-1974, Perth, WA.
- iii. SCOTT GEOFFREY MILES, b. 26-08-1977, Perth, WA.
- iv. BRADLEY EDWARD MILES, b. 29-04-1982, Perth, WA.

594. ROSALYN KERRY⁷ SCOTT (*EDWIN JAMES⁶, AMY⁵ FRANCE, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-01-1955 in Perth, WA. She married PAUL EVERITT.

Child of ROSALYN SCOTT and PAUL EVERITT is:

- i. NATALIE MICHELLE⁸ EVERITT, b. 13-03-1995, Perth, WA.

595. NIGEL DAVID⁷ FRANCE (*LINDSAY HYLAND⁶, GEORGE⁵, SARAH ANNE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-09-1962 in Donnybrook, WA. He married SUZANNE ROBYN SWINGLER 09-02-1985. She was born 01-12-1963 in Adelaide, SA.

Children of NIGEL FRANCE and SUZANNE SWINGLER are:

- i. LAURA JAIMIE RANDALL⁸ FRANCE, b. 06-02-1988, Midland, WA.

- ii. MATTHEW JAMES FRANCE, b. 09-09-1992, Merredin, WA.

Generation No. 8

596. ALLANAH MILDRED⁸ CROGAN (*GILLIAN AILSA⁷ TUCKEY, WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-07-1950 in Subiaco, WA. She married EDDIE UNKNOWN.

Children of ALLANAH CROGAN and EDDIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CORMAC⁹ UNKNOWN.
- ii. GILLIAN UNKNOWN.
- iii. NIALL UNKNOWN.

597. CLAIRE VERONICA⁸ CROGAN (*GILLIAN AILSA⁷ TUCKEY, WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-10-1953 in Subiaco, WA. She married BRIAN UNKNOWN.

Children of CLAIRE CROGAN and BRIAN UNKNOWN are:

- i. STEWART⁹ UNKNOWN.
- ii. WESLEY UNKNOWN.

598. SHAUNA⁸ CROGAN (*GILLIAN AILSA⁷ TUCKEY, WILLIAM GEORGE GREEN⁶, CHARLES JOHN⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married IAN UNKNOWN.

Children of SHAUNA CROGAN and IAN UNKNOWN are:

- i. STEPHANIE⁹ UNKNOWN.
- ii. GRACE UNKNOWN.
- iii. ELLE UNKNOWN.

599. LYNTON JAMES⁸ TUCKEY (*EDWARD JOHN⁷, HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-12-1960. He married AUDREY LYNETTE SWABY 24-11-1984, daughter of FREDERICK SWABY and GWENDOLINE KENTISH. She was born 31-05-1958.

Children of LYNTON TUCKEY and AUDREY SWABY are:

- i. MATTHEW ROBERT⁹ TUCKEY, b. 15-07-1988.
- ii. AMANDA DEBORAH TUCKEY, b. 07-06-1990.
- iii. REBECCA JANE TUCKEY, b. 27-03-1995.

600. PHILLIP WAYNE FOSTER⁸ TUCKEY (*IVAN DICK⁷, HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-07-1960. He married

LYNDA SPRY 01-1983.

Children of PHILLIP TUCKEY and LYNDA SPRY are:

- i. DARRELL⁹ TUCKEY, b. 18-06-1983.
- ii. GEMMA LOUISE TUCKEY, b. 13-11-1985.

601. ROBERT JAMES⁸ TUCKEY (*IVAN DICK⁷, HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1961. He married TRUDY BLANCHE BLACK 26-10-1985. She was born 01-08-1963.

Children of ROBERT TUCKEY and TRUDY BLACK are:

- i. NAKIA JADE⁹ TUCKEY, b. 19-10-1990, Bunbury, WA.
- ii. BRENTON MITCHALL TUCKEY, b. 23-12-1992, Bunbury, WA.

602. KAREN DENISE⁸ TUCKEY (*IVAN DICK⁷, HAROLD EDWARD JOHN⁶, EDWARD JAMES FOSTER⁵, JOHN⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1963. She married LEONARD JOHN LITTLE 12-09-1981.

Children of KAREN TUCKEY and LEONARD LITTLE are:

- i. LEONARD JOHN⁹ LITTLE, b. 26-08-1985.
- ii. TARLI AMBER LITTLE, b. 05-02-1987.

603. FELICITY ANNE⁸ TUCKEY (*JAMES VANCE EATON⁷, DUDLEY CHARLES⁶, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-11-1970. She married MARCEL BEAULIEU.

Children of FELICITY TUCKEY and MARCEL BEAULIEU are:

- i. COOPER⁹ BEAULIEU.
- ii. QUINN BEAULIEU.
- iii. OLIVER LUC BEAULIEU, b. 18-03-2006, Subiaco, WA.

604. JASON⁸ CUPERUS (*JANFREY WANDA⁷ TUCKEY, DUDLEY CHARLES⁶, ROY LANCEL⁵, CHARLES⁴, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-10-1970. He married DONNA HERRING 09-10-1993. She was born 22-02-1968.

Children of JASON CUPERUS and DONNA HERRING are:

- i. JAZZ⁹ CUPERUS, b. 24-09-1994.
- ii. TY WILLIAM CUPERUS, b. 24-08-1996.

605. DEBBIE MARIE⁸ ROBERTS (*JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH⁷ COOPER, NORMAN KENNETH⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married DALE SHELLEY.

Child of DEBBIE ROBERTS and DALE SHELLEY is:

- i. CHARLYSE⁹ SHELLEY, b. 21-06-2004.

606. PAULINE⁸ MCCARTHY (*GRACE MARY⁷ GALLOP, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married GRAEME BIRRELL.

Children of PAULINE MCCARTHY and GRAEME BIRRELL are:

- i. JACALYN⁹ BIRRELL.
- ii. TERRY BIRRELL.

607. JUNE⁸ MCCARTHY (*GRACE MARY⁷ GALLOP, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married MAX MERKEL.

Children of JUNE MCCARTHY and MAX MERKEL are:

- i. PAUL⁹ MERKEL.
- ii. ADRIAN MERKEL.

608. ARTHUR⁸ MCCARTHY (*GRACE MARY⁷ GALLOP, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married JANE KERRY.

Children of ARTHUR MCCARTHY and JANE KERRY are:

- i. SHARON⁹ MCCARTHY.
- ii. DAVID MCCARTHY.

609. PATRICIA JEANETTE⁸ GALLOP (*JOSEPH LIONEL⁷, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married ERNEST WOOTTEN.

Children of PATRICIA GALLOP and ERNEST WOOTTEN are:

- i. JOANNE⁹ WOOTTEN.
- ii. BERNADETTE WOOTTEN.

610. ALBERT JOSEPH GEORGE⁸ GALLOP (*JOSEPH LIONEL⁷, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married WINIFRED HASTIE.

Children of ALBERT GALLOP and WINIFRED HASTIE are:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ GALLOP.
- ii. ROSS GALLOP.
- iii. FIONA GALLOP.
- iv. SUE ANNE GALLOP.
- v. JOSHUA GALLOP.

vi. SHANNON GALLOP.

611. GLORIA FAY⁸ GALLOP (*JOSEPH LIONEL⁷, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married IAN FIGGERT.

Children of GLORIA GALLOP and IAN FIGGERT are:

- i. TRACEY⁹ FIGGERT.
- ii. BRADLEY FIGGERT.

612. GLENIS MARIE⁸ GALLOP (*JOSEPH LIONEL⁷, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married RICHARD PURCELL.

Children of GLENIS GALLOP and RICHARD PURCELL are:

- i. THERESA⁹ PURCELL.
- ii. LESLIE PURCELL.

613. LAURIE MURRAY⁸ GALLOP (*JOSEPH LIONEL⁷, ELIZABETH ROSE⁶ COOPER, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married VALERIE GIBBS.

Children of LAURIE GALLOP and VALERIE GIBBS are:

- i. PAUL⁹ GALLOP.
- ii. TODD JAMES GALLOP.

614. COLLEEN PATRICIA⁸ BEEBE (*JOYCE HOPE⁷ COOPER, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-12-1943. She married DENIS RAY MARSHAL. He was born 01-07-1940.

Children of COLLEEN BEEBE and DENIS MARSHAL are:

- i. SHANE STANLEY⁹ MARSHAL, b. 23-07-1966.
- ii. DARREN RAY MARSHAL, b. 31-07-1967.
- iii. HAYLEY JOY MARSHAL, b. 13-01-1970.
- iv. BRADLEY JOHN MARSHAL, b. 27-06-1973.

615. LORRAINE LILLIAN⁸ BEEBE (*JOYCE HOPE⁷ COOPER, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-10-1948. She married CLIFFORD GEORGE BEEBE. He was born 18-04-1943.

Children of LORRAINE BEEBE and CLIFFORD BEEBE are:

- i. TRACEY MARIE⁹ BEEBE, b. 23-03-1969.
- ii. KATRINA LORRAINE BEEBE, b. 09-11-1970.
- iii. PAUL CLIFFORD BEEBE, b. 10-03-1972.

iv. ALLEN STANLEY BEEBE, b. 06-06-1974.

616. SHARON ROSE⁸ BEEBE (*JOYCE HOPE⁷ COOPER, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-10-1955. She married ANTONIO PERRELLA. He was born 08-10-1953.

Children of SHARON BEEBE and ANTONIO PERRELLA are:

- i. PHILIP ANTONY⁹ PERRELLA, b. 02-02-1973.
- ii. NATALIE JOY PERRELLA, b. 26-05-1975.
- iii. SHAWN ROBERT PERRELLA, b. 22-03-1977.
- iv. ANTONY PETER PERRELLA, b. 22-03-1977.

617. DON ERIC⁸ COOPER (*COLIN JAMES⁷, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-06-1946. He married JUDITH CECILIA CHRISTONSEN. She was born 25-10-1949.

Children of DON COOPER and JUDITH CHRISTONSEN are:

- i. STACY ANN⁹ COOPER, b. 07-07-1969.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER JOHN COOPER, b. 18-04-1973.

618. COLIN ROBERT⁸ COOPER (*COLIN JAMES⁷, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-05-1957. He married JUDITH FRANCES CANNING. She was born 07-12-1958.

Child of COLIN COOPER and JUDITH CANNING is:

- i. NICOLE ALLISON⁹ COOPER, b. 15-07-1979.

619. WILLIAM JOHN⁸ FIORA (*JOCKEENA LILLIAN⁷ COOPER, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-08-1945. He married MAUREEN ANNE JONES. She was born 10-09-1953.

Children of WILLIAM FIORA and MAUREEN JONES are:

- i. MICHELLE ANNE⁹ FIORA, b. 23-12-1974.
- ii. JULIAN JOHN FIORA, b. 25-07-1976.

620. GLENYS DAWN⁸ FIORA (*JOCKEENA LILLIAN⁷ COOPER, JAMES ANSTEY HAMLET⁶, JAMES⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-05-1949. She married DOUGLAS GEORGE STRACHAN. He was born 30-08-1944.

Children of GLENYS FIORA and DOUGLAS STRACHAN are:

- i. SUSAN ANNE⁹ STRACHAN, b. 09-08-1975.

ii. JOHN WALTER STRACHAN, b. 26-03-1977.

621. SALLY⁸ EDGE (*GWENDOLYN THELMA⁷ VERYARD, THELMA ANGELA⁶ COOPER, FREDERICK THOMAS WRIGHT⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married PHILLIP KELLY.

Child of SALLY EDGE and PHILLIP KELLY is:

i. SARAH⁹ KELLY.

622. BUSTER⁸ COOPER (*JACK⁷, JACK⁶, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married VICKI PEARMAN.

Children of BUSTER COOPER and VICKI PEARMAN are:

i. MELANIE⁹ COOPER.

ii. ADAM COOPER.

623. STEPHINIE⁸ GREENHAM (*EDITH⁷ COOPER, JACK⁶, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁵, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married IAN LONGMUIR.

Child of STEPHINIE GREENHAM and IAN LONGMUIR is:

i. TROY⁹ LONGMUIR.

624. RICHARD⁸ THORMAN (*BETH⁷ MCCrackEN, ETHEL⁶ EASTON, JESSIE REBECCA⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married DENISE FULLARTT.

Child of RICHARD THORMAN and DENISE FULLARTT is:

i. SHANE⁹ THORMAN.

625. GREGORY GEORGE⁸ COOPER (*JOAN WINIFRED⁷ LODGE, MAY GWYTHYR⁶ EASTON, MINNIE MAY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married MICHELLE ANN WALLACE, daughter of PHILLIP WALLACE and MARJORIE HODGSON. She was born 16-03-1957.

Child of GREGORY COOPER and MICHELLE WALLACE is:

i. TRAVIS⁹ COOPER.

626. GREGORY STEPHEN⁸ POTTS (*MARGARET BETTY⁷ LAYTON, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-09-1961. He married KAYLENE GOODGER. She was born 06-09-1960.

Children of GREGORY POTTS and KAYLENE GOODGER are:

- i. CONNOR LAYTON⁹ POTTS, b. 26-08-1996.
- ii. BRIGETTE ELLEN LAYTON POTTS, b. 03-12-1999.

627. SUSAN LAYTON⁸ POTTS (*MARGARET BETTY⁷ LAYTON, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-04-1964. She married STEPHEN JOHN FOLEY. He was born 07-07-1963.

Children of SUSAN POTTS and STEPHEN FOLEY are:

- i. FRASER MATHEW⁹ FOLEY, b. 03-11-1997.
- ii. LUKE STEPHEN FOLEY, b. 08-10-1999.
- iii. KANE NICHOLAS FOLEY, b. 11-07-2001.

628. RUBYANN⁸ LAYTON (*JOHN HENRY⁷, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-03-1961. She married JOHN MCCARTHY.

Children of RUBYANN LAYTON and JOHN MCCARTHY are:

- i. BRADLEY JOHN⁹ MCCARTHY, b. 31-07-1989, Perth, WA.
- ii. KARIS JANE MCCARTHY, b. 23-06-1991, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. ELISHA ANN MCCARTHY, b. 19-04-1994, Pinjarra, WA.

629. DION JOHN⁸ LAYTON (*JOHN HENRY⁷, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-01-1963. He married JILLIAN ANN NEWTON. She was born 07-07-1963.

Children of DION LAYTON and JILLIAN NEWTON are:

- i. KASEY LEE⁹ LAYTON, b. 30-08-1988.
- ii. CALLAM JAI LAYTON, b. 20-12-1990.
- iii. TROY DILLON LAYTON, b. 20-12-1990.

630. GAVIN HERBERT⁸ LAYTON (*JOHN HENRY⁷, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-11-1970. He married DEBRA UNKNOWN.

Child of GAVIN LAYTON and DEBRA UNKNOWN is:

- i. REBECCA⁹ LAYTON, b. 13-07-1995, Perth, WA.

631. FRANCINE ELIZABETH⁸ LAYTON (*GEORGE FREDERICK⁷, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-04-1971 in Pinjarra, WA. She married JASON MORE 05-03-2006. He was born 23-07-

1968.

Children of FRANCINE LAYTON and JASON MORE are:

- i. WYLIE GEORGE⁹ MORE, b. 04-06-2000, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. TYSON LEE MORE, b. 10-11-2004, Subiaco, WA.

632. SONYA MICHELLE⁸ LAYTON (*MICHAEL DION⁷, GWENDOLYN ELSIE⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-06-1970. She married DARRYL PETER DAVEY. He was born 31-08-1968.

Children of SONYA LAYTON and DARRYL DAVEY are:

- i. DION GRAHAM⁹ DAVEY, b. 11-02-2001.
- ii. COOPER JAMES DAVEY, b. 24-10-2003.

633. ANTHONY GUY⁸ JARVIS (*ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON⁷ GALLOP, JOAN COOPER⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-04-1974. He married SHANI LEE RICHARDSON 15-03-2003 in Cottesloe, WA. She was born 09-09.

Children of ANTHONY JARVIS and SHANI RICHARDSON are:

- i. LACHLAN COOPER⁹ JARVIS, b. 14-10-2004.
- ii. PHOEBE EMILY JARVIS, b. 29-05-2006.

634. NICHOLAS DANIEL CHARLES⁸ JARVIS (*ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON⁷ GALLOP, JOAN COOPER⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-08-1975. He married BERNADINE CAMARRI 11-03-2006 in Nedlands, WA. She was born 07-11-1977.

Child of NICHOLAS JARVIS and BERNADINE CAMARRI is:

- i. THOMAS HENRY⁹ JARVIS, b. 16-10-2007.

635. RICHARD STANLEY⁸ JARVIS (*ELIZABETH JANE SUTTON⁷ GALLOP, JOAN COOPER⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-02-1977. He married JENNA ANN LANGOULANT 14-06-2008 in Heathcote, WA. She was born 23-12-1980.

Children of RICHARD JARVIS and JENNA LANGOULANT are:

- i. TAHLIA SIENA⁹ JARVIS, b. 30-10-2008.
- ii. KOBE JOHN JARVIS, b. 22-04-2010.

636. ANTHEA JANE SUTTON⁸ PARKS (*CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET*

IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 16-04-1964 in Subiaco, WA. She married JOHN NEILL OPENSHAW 06-05-1989 in Guildford, WA. He was born 10-06-1964 in UK.

Children of ANTHEA PARKS and JOHN OPENSHAW are:

- i. EMMA LOUISE SUTTON⁹ OPENSHAW, b. 21-02-1995, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. CHARLOTTE JANE GRAY OPENSHAW, b. 31-08-1996, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. KATE ELIZABETH COOPER OPENSHAW, b. 07-07-1999, Newcastle, NSW.
- iv. HENRY JAMES MCPHERSON OPENSHAW, b. 03-11-2003, Perth, WA.

637. FIONA JANE⁸ PARKS (*CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-11-1965. She married (1) DAMON HARRIS. He was born 1968. She married (2) JAMES BARKHOUSE 17-12-1988 in Claremont, WA. She married (3) DAVID HARDIE 2002. He was born 1963.

Child of FIONA PARKS and DAMON HARRIS is:

- i. ANNABELLE LILA⁹ HARRIS, b. 06-02-1992.

638. STUART JOHN⁸ PARKS (*CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-04-1968 in Bunbury, WA. He married BARBARA MARGARETIC 04-04-1998 in Nedlands, WA. She was born 1969 in Sydney, NSW.

Children of STUART PARKS and BARBARA MARGARETIC are:

- i. ELOISE KATE⁹ PARKS, b. 11-03-1999, Kalamunda, WA.
- ii. CLAIRE ELIZABETH PARKS, b. 12-11-2000, Kalamunda, WA.
- iii. DANIEL MCPHERSON PARKS, b. 12-12-2005, Kalamunda, WA.

639. MATTHEW JOHN GRAY⁸ PARKS (*CATHRYN JOAN⁷ SUTTON, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-11-1971 in Bunbury, WA. He married CLAIRE BAKER 18-01-2005 in Mount Lawley, WA. She was born 1972.

Children of MATTHEW PARKS and CLAIRE BAKER are:

- i. ZOE CATHERINE⁹ PARKS, b. 2007, Mount Lawley, WA.
- ii. ASHA LILA PARKS, b. 2010, Mount Lawley, WA.

640. HELEN LOUISE⁸ SUTTON (*PETER ANTHONY⁷, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-09-1969. She married MARK HARDIE.

Children of HELEN SUTTON and MARK HARDIE are:

- i. SARAH⁹ HARDIE, b. 25-06-1990.
- ii. EMILY HARDIE, b. 07-10-1999.

641. JONATHON GRAY⁸ SUTTON (*PETER ANTHONY⁷, HENRY JAMES⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-04-1975. He married RACHELLE DONOVAN.

Children of JONATHON SUTTON and RACHELLE DONOVAN are:

- i. JESSICA⁹ SUTTON.
- ii. MYLES DONOVAN SUTTON, b. 05-2011.

642. NATASHA LEE⁸ SHARLAND (*LITON ERNEST⁷, ELIZABETH WRIGHT⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-05-1972 in Fremantle, WA. She married SIMON PETER PRATT 24-02-2007 in Crawley, WA. He was born 06-06-1969.

Children of NATASHA SHARLAND and SIMON PRATT are:

- i. LUKE PETER⁹ PRATT, b. 30-05-2008, Murdoch, WA.
- ii. MICHAEL LEE PRATT, b. 04-06-2010, Murdoch, WA.

643. ELIZABETH JANE⁸ CASTLEBERG (*SUSAN JOAN⁷ SHARLAND, ELIZABETH WRIGHT⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-05-1979 in Houston, TX, USA. She married DENNIS JOSEPH KUBA 04-12-2004 in Rochester, NY, USA. He was born 07-08-1978 in Rochester, NY, USA.

Children of ELIZABETH CASTLEBERG and DENNIS KUBA are:

- i. CALVIN DENNIS⁹ KUBA, b. 25-09-2006, St. Petersburg, FA, USA.
- ii. JACKSON ALBERT KUBA, b. 01-03-2011, St. Petersburg, FA, USA.

644. DELLIS MAIRAE⁸ MCCAGH (*JANIS MARGRET⁷ SUTTON, ANTHONY GEORGE⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-04-1976 in Geraldton, WA. She married BENJAMIN CHE HART 02-03-2002 in Geraldton, WA. He was born 17-01-1976.

Children of DELLIS MCCAGH and BENJAMIN HART are:

- i. DREW WILLIAM⁹ HART, b. 25-06-2002, Geraldton, WA.
- ii. EVY CAPRICE HART, b. 24-03-2004, Geraldton, WA.
- iii. ARTIE JULS HART, b. 13-03-2006, Geraldton, WA.
- iv. ELARNEE CHE HART, b. 04-10-2008, Geraldton, WA.

645. TONY RAY⁸ MCCAGH (*JANIS MARGRET⁷ SUTTON, ANTHONY GEORGE⁶, VIOLET IVY⁵*)

COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 29-09-1977 in Geraldton, WA. He met KATHIE-JAIDE YEATES. She was born 12-08-1982.

Children of TONY MCCAGH and KATHIE-JAIDE YEATES are:

- i. SUMMER RAE⁹ MCCAGH, b. 11-01-2003, Geraldton, WA.
- ii. HAYLEY MAE MCCAGH, b. 03-09-2005, Geraldton, WA.
- iii. TRISTAN RAY MCCAGH, b. 05-03-2008, Geraldton, WA.

646. ALYSSA JANE⁸ MARSHALL (*ELSPETH PATRICIA⁷ OVERSBY, PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-11-1968 in Katanning, WA. She married GREG HART.

Children of ALYSSA MARSHALL and GREG HART are:

- i. GENEVIEVE ELSPETH⁹ HART, b. 19-09-2002.
- ii. PATRICK STEPHEN HART, b. 23-08-2004.

647. JAMIE ROSE⁸ OVERSBY (*THOMAS JAMES⁷, PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-11-1983 in Pinjarra, WA. She married TIM HARSHAW.

Child of JAMIE OVERSBY and TIM HARSHAW is:

- i. SAMUEL MATTHEW⁹ HARSHAW, b. 19-04-2008.

648. SKYE SARAH⁸ OVERSBY (*THOMAS JAMES⁷, PATRICIA VIOLET⁶ SUTTON, VIOLET IVY⁵ COOPER, ELLEN⁴ TUCKEY, JAMES³, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-12-1987 in Pinjarra, WA. She married STEVEN MILLER.

Child of SKYE OVERSBY and STEVEN MILLER is:

- i. SOPHIA DENISE⁹ MILLER, b. 18-05-2013, Geraldton, WA.

649. LYNETTE MARGARET⁸ GALE (*FLORENCE IRIS⁷ BANCROFT, ALMA ELSIE⁶ WARD, SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-11-1948. She married BRIAN ANTHONY MURPHY Unknown.

Children of LYNETTE GALE and BRIAN MURPHY are:

- i. NARELLE TONIA⁹ MURPHY, b. 02-03-1973.
- ii. DARREN TROY MURPHY, b. 06-07-1975.
- iii. KYM LYNELL MURPHY, b. 06-08-1977.

650. BEVERLEY ANN⁸ GALE (*FLORENCE IRIS⁷ BANCROFT, ALMA ELSIE⁶ WARD, SEYMOUR ALFRED⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-09-

1950. She married GREGORY PETER JOHNSON.

Children of BEVERLEY GALE and GREGORY JOHNSON are:

- i. PAUL GREGORY⁹ JOHNSON, b. 24-02-1971.
- ii. LISA MARIE JOHNSON, b. 23-07-1973.

651. PAUL WAYNE⁸ STINTON (*ALFRED EDWARD⁷, ALBERT ROY⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-10-1951 in Perth, WA. He married CHRISTINE MARY AMBROSE 17-09-1977 in Perth, WA.

Children of PAUL STINTON and CHRISTINE AMBROSE are:

- i. PETA WENDY⁹ STINTON.
- ii. KELLY STINTON.
- iii. JOANNE STINTON.

652. JAN BARRY⁸ STINTON (*ALFRED EDWARD⁷, ALBERT ROY⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-03-1953 in Perth, WA. He married CHRISTINE ANNE SULLIVAN 03-06-1978 in Cottesloe, WA. She was born 23-02-1956 in Port Moresby PNG.

Children of JAN STINTON and CHRISTINE SULLIVAN are:

- i. BRETT EDWARD⁹ STINTON, b. 20-08-1981, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. LEONIE MARGARET STINTON, b. 03-03-1983, Subiaco, WA.

653. SUSAN ANN⁸ STINTON (*ALFRED EDWARD⁷, ALBERT ROY⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-04-1960 in Perth, WA. She married ANTHONY BENDEICH 04-12-1993 in Claremont, WA.

Child of SUSAN STINTON and ANTHONY BENDEICH is:

- i. ASHLEE ANN⁹ BENDEICH, b. 06-10-1995, Perth, WA.

654. JENNIFER JOY⁸ SARTORI (*JOYCE⁷ STINTON, EVA GLADYS⁶, ALBERT EDWARD⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-09-1961 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married KEITH FANNING 22-01-1982 in Perth, WA. He was born in Edinborough, SCT, UK.

Children of JENNIFER SARTORI and KEITH FANNING are:

- i. CLAIRE LOUISE⁹ FANNING, b. 10-12-1985.
- ii. REBECCA LEE FANNING, b. 24-10-1988.

655. DONNA⁸ WARD (*DARRYL⁷, HERBERT FREDERICK⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT,*

CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 23-06-1963 in Pinjarra, WA. She married TIMOTHY BUSHE-JONES.

Child of DONNA WARD and TIMOTHY BUSHE-JONES is:

- i. FIONA⁹ BUSHE-JONES.

656. BRYCE FRANCIS⁸ WARD (*LLOYD⁷, HERBERT FREDERICK⁶, FREDRICK⁵, ELEANOR⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-12-1962 in Armadale, WA. He married TERRI CLOSE.

Child of BRYCE WARD and TERRI CLOSE is:

- i. MITCHELL ROBERT⁹ WARD, b. 09-09-1993.

657. GLENNIS MERRILYN⁸ POSTANS (*AUDREY ALICE⁷ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE THELMA⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-08-1948 in Subiaco, WA. She married NEWTON IAN CLARKE 12-04-1967 in Mandurah, WA, son of MILTON CLARKE and MILDRED BAILEY. He was born 08-05-1947 in Pingelly, WA.

Children of GLENNIS POSTANS and NEWTON CLARKE are:

- i. DAVID NEWTON HAMILTON⁹ CLARKE, b. 09-03-1971, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. STUART GLEN CLARKE, b. 11-01-1975, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. KAREN AUDREY CLARKE, b. 30-09-1980, Pinjarra, WA.

658. DAYLE⁸ FLINTOFF (*LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT, ALAN ROY⁶, JOHN ROBERT⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-01-1955 in East Fremantle, WA. She married SHAUNE MCNAMARRA. He was born in Perth, WA.

Children of DAYLE FLINTOFF and SHAUNE MCNAMARRA are:

- i. JASON⁹ MCNAMARRA, b. 31-10-1976, Attadale WA.
- ii. JORDON MCNAMARRA, b. 16-01-1989, Attadale WA.
- iii. RYAN MCNAMARRA, b. 21-07-1991, Geraldton, WA.

659. BRYAN BERRY⁸ KING (*MARJORIE FLORENCE⁷ BYRCH, VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-11-1941 in Takapuna, Auckland NZ. He married (1) BETTY CLARKE 1962. He married (2) JANICE ROMLEY 09-1985 in NZ.

Children of BRYAN KING and BETTY CLARKE are:

- i. CARL BRYAN⁹ KING, b. 19-07-1963, NZ.
- ii. TONY ROY KING, b. 20-02-1965, NZ.
- iii. DEAN MICHAEL KING, b. 14-06-1969, NZ.

iv. KAREN MAREE KING, b. 13-04-1972, NZ.

660. STUART ROY⁸ KING (*MARJORIE FLORENCE⁷ BYRCH, VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-05-1944 in Takapuna, Auckland NZ. He married (1) MARIAN BREWER 17-07-1970. He married (2) JUDITH VERRAN 06-1987.

Children of STUART KING and MARIAN BREWER are:

- i. SAMUEL ROBERT⁹ KING, b. 05-03-1971, Rotorua NZ.
- ii. TOBY STUART KING, b. 21-02-1972, Rotorua NZ.
- iii. ELIZABETH LOUISE KING, b. 26-08-1974, NZ.

661. LANCE MACKWORTH⁸ WEST (*ELIZABETH MARIAN⁷ BYRCH, VIRTUE ELIZABETH⁶ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-02-1954 in Auckland NZ. He married LEONORE JOAN WILLIAMS 27-02-1982 in NZ.

Children of LANCE WEST and LEONORE WILLIAMS are:

- i. ELIZABETH ALEXANDRA LOUISE⁹ WEST, b. 30-06-1985, London ENG, UK.
- ii. OLIVIA JANE MORTIMER WEST, b. 12-11-1988, Auckland NZ.
- iii. ANNABELLE SOPHIA BERRY WEST, b. 09-02-1996, Auckland NZ.

662. MARGARET ANNE⁸ EACOTT (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-02-1950 in Clare, SA. She married KERRY ROBERT TREZISE 12-01-1980 in Adelaide, SA. He was born 04-09-1943.

Children of MARGARET EACOTT and KERRY TREZISE are:

- i. DANIEL JAMES⁹ TREZISE, b. 13-02-1982, Adelaide, SA.
- ii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM TREZISE, b. 06-12-1983, Minlaton SA.
- iii. MATTHEW DAVID TREZISE, b. 09-07-1986, Pinnaroo SA.

663. BRIAN RALPH⁸ EACOTT (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-08-1951 in Port Lincoln, SA. He married (1) CLARE ELIZABETH BENNETTS 24-05-1975 in Adelaide, SA. He married (2) ASTRID ELSBETH HOPPE 1986 in Adelaide, SA. She was born 03-05-1954.

Children of BRIAN EACOTT and CLARE BENNETTS are:

- i. GRAHAM ROHAN⁹ EACOTT, b. 09-05-1977, Adelaide, SA.
- ii. ISABEL FLEUR EACOTT, b. 06-01-1979, Adelaide, SA.

Child of BRIAN EACOTT and ASTRID HOPPE is:

- iii. ALINA MARGARET HOPPE⁹ EACOTT, b. 28-06-1986, Adelaide, SA.

664. HELEN MARY⁸ EACOTT (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-04-1954 in Port Lincoln, SA. She married STEPHEN PAUL JAMES 20-12-1980 in Adelaide, SA. He was born 14-04-1949.

Children of HELEN EACOTT and STEPHEN JAMES are:

- i. RHIANNA JUDITH EACOTT⁹ JAMES, b. 21-07-1986, Naracoorte SA.
- ii. CAITLIN ELIZABETH EACOTT JAMES, b. 18-11-1988, Naracoorte SA.

665. DONALD WILLIAM⁸ EACOTT (*WILLIAM EDWARD⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-07-1960 in Adelaide, SA. He married (1) DEBORAH GERALDINE VANDERWERP. He married (2) HANKA LUCYNA SMOLUCHA. She was born 28-07-1962.

Children of DONALD EACOTT and HANKA SMOLUCHA are:

- i. ALICIA DANA⁹ EACOTT, b. 03-01-1993, Adelaide, SA.
- ii. MARK WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 21-12-1994, Adelaide, SA.
- iii. LAUREN EVE EACOTT, b. 24-11-1996, Adelaide, SA.

666. RAYMOND WILLIAM⁸ EACOTT (*RAYMOND JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-11-1948 in Brisbane, QLD. He married (1) AILEEN BERNADETTE BROSANAN 02-04-1971 in Darwin, NT. He married (2) DONNA O'BRIEN 22-09-1985 in Adelaide, SA.

Children of RAYMOND EACOTT and AILEEN BROSANAN are:

- i. BRETT JAMES⁹ EACOTT, b. 21-05-1972.
- ii. EMMA MAREE EACOTT, b. 22-06-1978.

Child of RAYMOND EACOTT and DONNA O'BRIEN is:

- iii. KEATON JAMES⁹ EACOTT, b. 20-08-1986, Adelaide, SA.

667. PETER JOHN⁸ EACOTT (*RAYMOND JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-11-1951 in Brisbane, QLD. He married CHRISTINE SMITH 02-11-1974 in Brisbane, QLD.

Children of PETER EACOTT and CHRISTINE SMITH are:

- i. CHARMAINE LOUISE⁹ EACOTT, b. 27-11-1978, Redcliffe, QLD.
- ii. KATRINA ELIZABETH EACOTT, b. 09-07-1980, Redcliffe, QLD.

- iii. DAVID PETER EACOTT, b. 23-08-1985, Redcliffe, QLD.
- iv. JOYCE MARIE EACOTT, b. 31-05-1987, Redcliffe, QLD.

668. KAREN ELIZABETH⁸ EACOTT (*RAYMOND JOSEPH⁷, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-05-1960 in Darwin, NT. She married IAN WILLIAM MAYO 17-10-1981 in Brisbane, QLD.

Child of KAREN EACOTT and IAN MAYO is:

- i. MELISSA ANN⁹ MAYO, b. 28-09-1988, Brisbane, QLD.

669. JOHN MALCOLM⁸ LEMON (*BETTY MAY⁷ EACOTT, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-02-1951 in Toowoomba QLD. He married GLENDA JEAN STEWART 20-10-1979 in Toowoomba QLD. She was born 09-07-1959 in Brisbane, QLD.

Children of JOHN LEMON and GLENDA STEWART are:

- i. KATE STEWART⁹ LEMON, b. 24-05-1983, Brisbane, QLD.
- ii. JACQUELIN STEWART LEMON, b. 29-04-1986, Brisbane, QLD.

670. LEE ELIZABETH⁸ LEMON (*BETTY MAY⁷ EACOTT, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-06-1953 in Toowoomba QLD. She married TIMOTHY ERNEST MYLNE 19-04-1973 in Toowoomba QLD. He was born 03-10-1951 in Oakey, QLD.

Children of LEE LEMON and TIMOTHY MYLNE are:

- i. JOSHUA SCOTT⁹ MYLNE, b. 29-05-1975, Toowoomba QLD.
- ii. JENNA ELIZABETH MYLNE, b. 17-09-1976, Toowoomba QLD.
- iii. ALEXANDER DANIEL MYLNE, b. 14-01-1980, Toowoomba QLD.
- iv. SOPHIA JANE MYLNE, b. 12-10-1981, Toowoomba QLD.

671. SUSAN JANET⁸ LEMON (*BETTY MAY⁷ EACOTT, JOSEPH WILLIAM⁶, JOSEPH JOHN⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-07-1957 in Toowoomba QLD. She married DAVID CASEY 21-12-1985 in Toowoomba QLD. He was born 02-10-1954.

Children of SUSAN LEMON and DAVID CASEY are:

- i. CONOR JACKSON⁹ CASEY, b. 30-08-1990, Nambour QLD.
- ii. FINLAY THOMAS CASEY, b. 14-09-1992, Nambour QLD.

672. JOANNE PETA⁸ EACOTT (*TERRENCE EDWARD⁷, ALBERT EDWARD⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-01-1962. She married

MICHAEL LENNARD PRENDERGAST.

Children of JOANNE EACOTT and MICHAEL PRENDERGAST are:

- i. MICHAEL TERRENCE⁹ PRENDERGAST, b. 13-01-1982, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. STEVEN PRENDERGAST, b. 22-04-1985.

673. JULIE LYNETTE⁸ EACOTT (*TERRENCE EDWARD⁷, ALBERT EDWARD⁶, ISRAEL⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-10-1964 in Subiaco, WA. She married MAURICE CHARLES DOOLAN. He was born 21-09-1956.

Children of JULIE EACOTT and MAURICE DOOLAN are:

- i. BRONSON⁹ DOOLAN, b. 30-05-1985, Bentley, WA.
- ii. SKYE DOOLAN, b. 03-08-1987, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. ZOE DOOLAN, b. 11-06-1990, Subiaco, WA.

674. SUSETTE⁸ FLUGGE (*AUDREY LORRAINE⁷ WALTERS, BERTHA⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-08-1946. She married KENNETH EVANS. He died Abt. 1989.

Children of SUSETTE FLUGGE and KENNETH EVANS are:

- i. FIONA HELEN⁹ EVANS.
- ii. STUART KENNETH EVANS.
- iii. DEAN KENNETH EVANS.

675. MEGAN DIANNE⁸ FLUGGE (*AUDREY LORRAINE⁷ WALTERS, BERTHA⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-10-1955. She married MAURICE JEFFREY GRAY in Midland, WA.

Children of MEGAN FLUGGE and MAURICE GRAY are:

- i. MELISSA DIANNE⁹ GRAY.
- ii. MARTYN JEFFREY GRAY.

676. DAVID WALTER⁸ MILLS (*JUDITH ROBYN⁷ WALTERS, BERTHA⁶ EACOTT, ROBERT THOMAS⁵, WILLIAM⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-03-1959 in Victoria Park, WA. He married CAROL HERBERT 11-04-1988 in Perth, WA. She was born 09-10-1962.

Children of DAVID MILLS and CAROL HERBERT are:

- i. LAUREN KELSEY⁹ MILLS, b. 19-10-1989, Duncraig, WA.
- ii. CAITLIN MICHELLE MILLS, b. 20-02-1992, Duncraig, WA.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH MILLS, b. 15-09-1993, Duncraig, WA.

677. JENNIFER CAROL⁸ FLETCHER (*ROY⁷, ROY ANGUS⁶, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-12-1947. She married (1) MURRAY STUBBS. She married (2) ANDREW JOHN BURKE.

Children of JENNIFER FLETCHER and ANDREW BURKE are:

- i. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ BURKE, b. 06-07-1977.
- ii. EMMA JANE BURKE, b. 31-01-1980.

678. JULIE HELEN⁸ FLETCHER (*ROY⁷, ROY ANGUS⁶, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 07-05-1950. She married (1) WILLIAM TUCK 04-11-1970. She married (2) STEPHEN FORRESTER 12-11-1977.

Children of JULIE FLETCHER and WILLIAM TUCK are:

- i. AMANDA LOUISE⁹ TUCK, b. 03-10-1972.
- ii. SHELLY ANN TUCK, b. 01-11-1973.
- iii. JOANN CLAIRE TUCK, b. 20-02-1976.

Child of JULIE FLETCHER and STEPHEN FORRESTER is:

- iv. KATE MARIE⁹ FORRESTER, b. 27-06-1980.

679. LINLEY MAE⁸ JENKINS (*GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM⁷, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-08-1950. She married VAUGHAN THOMAS MCCUE 12-11-1977. He was born 16-10-1951.

Children of LINLEY JENKINS and VAUGHAN MCCUE are:

- i. BRONWYN LOUISE⁹ MCCUE, b. 26-06-1979.
- ii. ALISON MAY MCCUE, b. 29-04-1982.

680. VALERIE JOY⁸ JENKINS (*GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM⁷, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-05-1952. She married HOWARD WILLIAM GEORGE 23-01-1971. He was born 14-03-1947.

Children of VALERIE JENKINS and HOWARD GEORGE are:

- i. KIMBERLEY EDWARD⁹ GEORGE, b. 14-08-1971.
- ii. RAELENE ELIZABETH GEORGE, b. 01-10-1972.

681. GLENNIS LORRAINE⁸ JENKINS (*GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM⁷, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER,*

*CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA*⁵ *LANE*, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 02-07-1957. She married PRESTON HOWARD PARKER 07-10-1978. He was born 05-10-1955.

Children of GLENNIS JENKINS and PRESTON PARKER are:

- i. DEAN HOWARD⁹ PARKER, b. 09-10-1983.
- ii. ERRIN CASEY PARKER, b. 19-07-1985.

682. PAULINE GRACE⁸ JENKINS (*GEORGE OLIVER WILLIAM*⁷, *EDITH MAY*⁶ *FLETCHER*, *CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA*⁵ *LANE*, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 24-02-1959. She married GARY DONALD HESSON 26-08-1979. He was born 14-03-1958.

Children of PAULINE JENKINS and GARY HESSON are:

- i. BRADLEY DONALD⁹ HESSON, b. 19-03-1983.
- ii. DAVID GEORGE HESSON, b. 24-09-1985.

683. WYNNE VALMA⁸ ROBERTS (*DORIS MAE*⁷ *JENKINS*, *EDITH MAY*⁶ *FLETCHER*, *CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA*⁵ *LANE*, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 31-07-1943. She married WILLIAM DAVID TUCKER 1964. He was born 1943.

Children of WYNNE ROBERTS and WILLIAM TUCKER are:

- i. ELIZABETH GRACE⁹ TUCKER, b. 1966; m. KIM LOXHAM FERGUSON, 1992; b. 1958.
- ii. MURRAY WILLIAM TUCKER, b. 1968.
- iii. LAUREN MICHELLE TUCKER, b. 1971.

684. LOREEN GAIL⁸ ROBERTS (*DORIS MAE*⁷ *JENKINS*, *EDITH MAY*⁶ *FLETCHER*, *CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA*⁵ *LANE*, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 26-01-1947. She married ANTONY LESLEY KITCHEN 1966. He was born 1943.

Children of LOREEN ROBERTS and ANTONY KITCHEN are:

- i. DARREN JAMES⁹ KITCHEN, b. 1967.
- ii. LYNDAL MEGAN KITCHEN, b. 1969; m. DARREN COLOMBERA, 1991; b. 1967.
- iii. SARSHA MARIE KITCHEN, b. 1971.

685. DIANE LEE⁸ JILLEY (*DORIS MAE*⁷ *JENKINS*, *EDITH MAY*⁶ *FLETCHER*, *CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA*⁵ *LANE*, *VIRTUE*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 1951. She married DENNIS JOHN LAMP 1973. He was born 1947.

Children of DIANE JILLEY and DENNIS LAMP are:

- i. TYSON JOHN⁹ LAMP, b. 1977.
- ii. RYAN FLETCHER LAMP, b. 1980.
- iii. NYREE MONIQUE LAMP, b. 1982.
- iv. HAYDN TROY LAMP, b. 1986.

686. MARIE ANNE⁸ JILLEY (*DORIS MAE⁷ JENKINS, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1953. She married DUDLEY BERNARD FISHER 1973, son of RICHARD FISHER and LORNA SCOTT. He was born 1945.

Children of MARIE JILLEY and DUDLEY FISHER are:

- i. TARYNE DEANNE⁹ FISHER, b. 1976.
- ii. JAYD RANDALL FISHER, b. 1977.
- iii. LEAH RENAE FISHER, b. 1979.
- iv. HEATH NAYTON FISHER, b. 1981.
- v. NASH CONRAD FISHER, b. 1987.

687. KEITH LYNTON GARTH⁸ JILLEY (*DORIS MAE⁷ JENKINS, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1956. He married ALISON JUNE SMYTHE 1984. She was born 1957.

Children of KEITH JILLEY and ALISON SMYTHE are:

- i. WES GARTH⁹ JILLEY, b. 1986.
- ii. ROBYN MARIE JILLEY, b. 1988.
- iii. MATT LINTON JILLEY, b. 1990.

688. NEIL CLAYTON⁸ JILLEY (*DORIS MAE⁷ JENKINS, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1959. He married ANNE MARIE CZICHY 1985. She was born 1963.

Children of NEIL JILLEY and ANNE CZICHY are:

- i. HARRISON NEIL⁹ JILLEY, b. 1990.
- ii. GRACE OLIVIA MAE JILLEY, b. 1992.

689. BEVERLEY KAYE⁸ MURRAY (*VALMA OLWYN⁷ JENKINS, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1948 in North Fremantle, WA. She married LIONEL WILLIAM SHAW 1969.

Children of BEVERLEY MURRAY and LIONEL SHAW are:

- i. ALISON LOISE⁹ SHAW, b. 1971.
- ii. BRADLEY GAVIN SHAW, b. 1976.

690. DALE ELIZABETH⁸ JENKINS (*JOHN LANE⁷, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1951. She married PETER HAROLD MOSEDALE 16-01-1971.

Children of DALE JENKINS and PETER MOSEDALE are:

- i. NARELLE⁹ MOSEDALE.
- ii. ROSS MOSEDALE.

691. ROBYN DENISE⁸ JENKINS (*JOHN LANE⁷, EDITH MAY⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1958. She married I GUMMERY.

Children of ROBYN JENKINS and I GUMMERY are:

- i. THEO⁹ GUMMERY.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH GUMMERY.

692. ROWLAND FRANK⁸ TOMPSETT (*JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1951. He married KERRILYN GRACE BUTCHER 1971. She was born 1951.

Children of ROWLAND TOMPSETT and KERRILYN BUTCHER are:

- i. JASON ROWLAND⁹ TOMPSETT, b. 1971.
- ii. KARL EDWIN TOMPSETT, b. 1973.

693. GREGORY CHARLES⁸ TOMPSETT (*JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1955. He married ELLEN ANNE GARRETT 1977. She was born 1956.

Children of GREGORY TOMPSETT and ELLEN GARRETT are:

- i. BENJAMIN GARRETT⁹ TOMPSETT.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER GREGORY TOMPSETT.

694. GRAHAM CHARLES⁸ ATTWOOD (*ROSE FLETCHER⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1949. He married VALERIE JAN HITCHENS 1969. She was born 1951.

Children of GRAHAM ATTWOOD and VALERIE HITCHENS are:

- i. DANNY CHARLES⁹ ATTWOOD, b. 1971.
- ii. VALERIE JAN ATTWOOD, b. 1972.

695. JOHN ROWLAND⁸ ATTWOOD (*ROSE FLETCHER⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1951. He married SUSAN ROBERTA STEELE 1972. She was born 1953.

Children of JOHN ATTWOOD and SUSAN STEELE are:

- i. NATALIE KIM⁹ ATTWOOD, b. 1971.
- ii. JULIE ROBERTA ATTWOOD, b. 1974.
- iii. ROBERT JOHN ATTWOOD, b. 1978.

696. RICHARD MURRAY⁸ ATTWOOD (*ROSE FLETCHER⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1954. He married (1) LYNLEY ANDERSON. He married (2) LEE UNKNOWN.

Children of RICHARD ATTWOOD and LYNLEY ANDERSON are:

- i. RUSSELL⁹ ATTWOOD.
- ii. TERRY ATTWOOD.

Children of RICHARD ATTWOOD and LEE UNKNOWN are:

- iii. DARYLL⁹ ATTWOOD.
- iv. KIM ATTWOOD.

697. JANEEN ROSE⁸ ATTWOOD (*ROSE FLETCHER⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1955. She married BRETT CAHILL 1982. He was born 1953.

Children of JANEEN ATTWOOD and BRETT CAHILL are:

- i. DEAN⁹ CAHILL.
- ii. ROBYN CAHILL.

698. ROBERT MALCOLM⁸ WITTEN (*DAWN LYNETTE⁷ ROBERTS, ALICE ELIZABETH⁶ FLETCHER, CHARLOTTE PRISCILLA⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1964. He married KYLIE SCOTT.

Child of ROBERT WITTEN and KYLIE SCOTT is:

- i. KATE ELIZABETH⁹ WITTEN, b. 13-01-1996, Bunbury, WA.

699. ELIZABETH ANNE⁸ MCELWEE (*SHIRLEY ELIZABETH⁷ MULLINS, EVELYN MAUD⁶*)

CAESAR, ELIZABETH MARY⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹) was born 03-04-1961. She married DOUGLAS IAN HARVEY.

Child of ELIZABETH MCELWEE and DOUGLAS HARVEY is:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ HARVEY, b. 18-05-1986, Applecross WA.

700. IAN MURRAY⁸ MCELWEE (*SHIRLEY ELIZABETH⁷ MULLINS, EVELYN MAUD⁶ CAESAR, ELIZABETH MARY⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-10-1963 in East Fremantle, WA. He married FIONA ALISON BURLING in Gosnells WA.

Child of IAN MCELWEE and FIONA BURLING is:

- i. SHILOH LEE⁹ MCELWEE, b. 17-08-1992, Bentley, WA.

701. SHARLENE A⁸ LANG (*JANICE K⁷ PRINCE, GEORGE JAMES⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-07-1964. She married FREDERICK S ALONE. He was born 05-08-1963.

Children of SHARLENE LANG and FREDERICK ALONE are:

- i. BENJAMIN G⁹ ALONE, b. 21-07-1984.
- ii. COBIE R ALONE, b. 31-07-1986.

702. ALEXANDER S⁸ NICOLL (*GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-11-1949, and died 04-09-1985. He married KAYE NEVILLE.

Children of ALEXANDER NICOLL and KAYE NEVILLE are:

- i. PAUL J⁹ NICOLL, b. 16-02-1973.
- ii. LYNDA A NICOLL, b. 21-08-1975.
- iii. DALE J NICOLL, b. 23-09-1981.

703. SUSAN MAE⁸ NICOLL (*GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-02-1951. She married (1) RALPH GOODREID. She married (2) TIM PALIN.

Children of SUSAN NICOLL and RALPH GOODREID are:

- i. DEAN A⁹ GOODREID, b. 01-04-1971.
823. ii. DAVID W GOODREID, b. 13-09-1972.
- iii. ADAM GOODREID, b. 16-10-1976.

Child of SUSAN NICOLL and TIM PALIN is:

iv. KRISTY⁹ PALIN.

704. JULIE JANE⁸ NICOLL (*GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-04-1959. She married LEONARDO SGHERZA.

Children of JULIE NICOLL and LEONARDO SGHERZA are:

- i. NICOLE R⁹ SGHERZA, b. 13-06-1981.
- ii. STEPHANIE J SGHERZA, b. 17-06-1983.
- iii. FELICITY E SGHERZA, b. 16-08-1985.
- iv. LEONARDO D SGHERZA, b. 20-06-1987.

705. JOHN EDWARD⁸ PRINCE (*JOHN PETER⁷, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-06-1958. He married HELEN KUKULKA. She was born 11-02-1959.

Children of JOHN PRINCE and HELEN KUKULKA are:

- i. JESSICA M⁹ PRINCE, b. 23-12-1981.
- ii. TESSA D PRINCE, b. 12-01-1989.
- iii. JOHN M PRINCE, b. 12-01-1989.

706. MICHAEL⁸ PRINCE (*JOHN PETER⁷, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-03-1960. He married BARBARA L WOOD. She was born 18-12-1958.

Children of MICHAEL PRINCE and BARBARA WOOD are:

- i. MIKAYLA K⁹ PRINCE, b. 25-02-1990.
- ii. JADE B PRINCE, b. 04-09-1991.
- iii. CHELSEA M PRINCE, b. 27-01-1993.

707. PETER⁸ PRINCE (*JOHN PETER⁷, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-11-1964. He married JOANNE M LEGENA. She was born 29-08-1957.

Child of PETER PRINCE and JOANNE LEGENA is:

- i. JOSHUA E⁹ PRINCE, b. 27-01-1993.

708. WILLIAM N.⁸ STALLARD (*WILMA F.⁷ BRYANT, EDITH VIRTUE⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-04-1960. He married (1) JULIE COOPER Abt. 1980. He married (2) RAELENE KERRIDGE Abt. 1985.

Child of WILLIAM STALLARD and JULIE COOPER is:

- i. ALEXIA M⁹ STALLARD, b. 17-07-1981.

Child of WILLIAM STALLARD and RAELENE KERRIDGE is:

- ii. KELLY L⁹ STALLARD, b. 16-10-1986.

709. JANINE L.⁸ STALLARD (*WILMA F.⁷ BRYANT, EDITH VIRTUE⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-08-1961. She married LESLEY T. PARKER.

Children of JANINE STALLARD and LESLEY PARKER are:

- i. SOPHIA M⁹ PARKER, b. 09-08-1990.
- ii. CRISTEE J PARKER, b. 27-10-1991.
- iii. SHANNEN F PARKER, b. 04-05-1993.

710. DAVID M.⁸ STALLARD (*WILMA F.⁷ BRYANT, EDITH VIRTUE⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-08-1965. He married VICKI MORTON.

Child of DAVID STALLARD and VICKI MORTON is:

- i. CLAYTON J⁹ STALLARD, b. 13-12-1992.

711. KIM JOANNE⁸ ANDERSON (*JACQUELINE MAY⁷ HOGAN, PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-08-1964 in North Fremantle, WA. She married DAVID HONEY 11-11-1989. He was born 12-06-1951 in Greymouth NZ.

Children of KIM ANDERSON and DAVID HONEY are:

- i. CHLOE JACLYN⁹ HONEY, b. 25-06-1988.
- ii. JACK R W HONEY, b. 25-08-1993.

712. PAUL BRADSHAW⁸ ANDERSON (*JACQUELINE MAY⁷ HOGAN, PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-12-1966 in South Perth, WA. He married SANDRA MOORE 02-1989. She was born 03-06-1969.

Children of PAUL ANDERSON and SANDRA MOORE are:

- i. KYEL D.⁹ ANDERSON, b. 30-08-1988.
- ii. JASMINE E ANDERSON, b. 10-04-1992.

713. DARREN JOHN⁸ CALDER (*JOAN SHIRLEY⁷ HOGAN, PHYLLIS MAY⁶ PRINCE, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-04-1966 in South Perth, WA. He married MICHELLE MOORE. She was born 10-06-1966.

Children of DARREN CALDER and MICHELLE MOORE are:

- i. JESSICA IRENE⁹ CALDER, b. 23-06-1992.
- ii. EMILY M CALDER, b. 06-06-1994.

714. HELEN MARY⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 29-06-1940 in Pinjarra, WA, and died 17-01-1985 in Three Springs, WA. She married JOHN JAMES LOVERIDGE 24-04-1964. He was born 25-08-1940.

Children of HELEN CLARKE and JOHN LOVERIDGE are:

- 824.
- i. MICHAEL PETER⁹ LOVERIDGE, b. 05-11-1964, Subiaco, WA.
 - ii. MCKYLIE PATRICIA LOVERIDGE, b. 24-11-1964.
 - iii. ANDREW JOHN LOVERIDGE, b. 02-1972.

715. JUDITH ANNE⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-02-1945 in Pinjarra, WA. She married LYALL GILFORD MANNING 11-04-1964 in Floreat Park WA. He was born 21-02-1930.

Children of JUDITH CLARKE and LYALL MANNING are:

- 825.
- i. NORMA ANN⁹ MANNING, b. 01-03-1965.
 - ii. MURRAY GEORGE MANNING, b. 10-03-1967, Subiaco, WA.

716. NEWTON IAN⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-05-1947 in Pingelly, WA. He married GLENNIS MERRILYN POSTANS 12-04-1967 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of GEORGE POSTANS and AUDREY EACOTT. She was born 11-08-1948 in Subiaco, WA.

Children are listed above under (657) Glennis Merrilyn Postans.

717. GILLIAN MAY⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-03-1949 in Pingelly, WA. She married BRYAN BEAUMONT TAYLOR 18-12-1970 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 25-05-1947.

Children of GILLIAN CLARKE and BRYAN TAYLOR are:

- i. MATHEW BEAUMONT⁹ TAYLOR, b. 24-11-1972.

- ii. DANIEL BRYAN TAYLOR, b. 12-02-1976.

718. PETER JOHN⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 14-05-1957 in Three Springs, WA. He married ANN MARIE FREEBARN 18-09-1980 in Moora, WA. She was born 25-10-1959 in Mullewa, WA.

Children of PETER CLARKE and ANN FREEBARN are:

- i. MILTON ROBERT⁹ CLARKE, b. 15-02-1981, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. REBECCA ANN CLARKE, b. 25-02-1983, Subiaco, WA.

719. DEBORAH JOY⁸ CLARKE (*MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-09-1959 in Three Springs WA. She married JEREMY TENNANT DAWSON 07-06-1977 in Perth, WA. He was born 15-07-1955 in Upwood ENG, UK.

Children of DEBORAH CLARKE and JEREMY DAWSON are:

- i. IAN TENNANT⁹ DAWSON, b. 06-09-1977, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. JAMIE EWEN DAWSON, b. 12-06-1980, Moora WA.
- iii. KITTY BARBARA DAWSON, b. 25-03-1982, Dalwallinu, WA.

720. JEAN PAULA⁸ HOLMES (*IVY JEAN⁷ HUNTING, VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-11-1951 in Subiaco, WA. She married RONALD ARTHUR JONES 18-12-1971 in Beaconsfield, WA. He was born 19-02-1947 in Collie, WA.

Children of JEAN HOLMES and RONALD JONES are:

- i. NATHAN LEIGH⁹ JONES, b. 20-01-1977, East Fremantle, WA.
- ii. KYM LOUISE JONES, b. 08-10-1978, Nowra NSW.

721. LESLEY JOHN⁸ HUNTING (*PETER STANLEY⁷, VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-12-1963 in Pinjarra, WA. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH QUEEN 10-01-1987 in Kwinana WA, daughter of ROBERT QUEEN and MARGARET UNKNOWN. She was born 26-01-1966 in Medina WA.

Children of LESLEY HUNTING and MARGARET QUEEN are:

- i. CAMERON JOHN WILLIAM⁹ HUNTING, b. 12-01-1986, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. SCOTT ARRON HUNTING, b. 23-07-1990, Narrogin, WA.
- iii. SHARNI LEE HUNTING, b. 09-12-1993, Bunbury, WA.

722. SHIRLEY MARIE⁸ HUNTING (*PETER STANLEY⁷, VERA VIOLETTA⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-07-1966 in Pinjarra, WA. She married PETER TURNER.

Children of SHIRLEY HUNTING and PETER TURNER are:

- i. DALE⁹ TURNER.
- ii. JASMIN TURNER.

723. VICKI LEE⁸ KYNE (*SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-07-1962 in Subiaco, WA. She married MARK STEVEN MORFITT 27-03-1982 in Mandurah, WA, son of NEIL MORFITT and DOROTHY WILDE. He was born 30-10-1960 in Pinjarra, WA.

Children are listed above under (523) Mark Steven Morfitt.

724. DEBBIE MARIE⁸ KYNE (*SHIRLEY JEAN⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-02-1966. She married VIVIAN JAMES MURPHY 15-10-1988 in Mandurah, WA. He was born 22-07-1961 in Glenelg SA.

Children of DEBBIE KYNE and VIVIAN MURPHY are:

- i. SIMONE MARIE⁹ MURPHY, b. 14-03-1989, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. TRAVIS JAMES MURPHY, b. 02-01-1992, Pinjarra, WA.

725. CAROL MICHELLE⁸ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY MAY⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-04-1966 in Pinjarra, WA. She married NICK AMPS. He was born 29-06-1965 in Ipswich ENG, UK.

Children of CAROL JOHNSON and NICK AMPS are:

- i. DANIEL BENJAMIN⁹ AMPS, b. 29-07-1987, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. JUSTINE GEMMA AMPS, b. 13-12-1990, Pinjarra, WA.

726. TERRENCE MICHAEL⁸ JOHNSON (*DOROTHY MAY⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 25-06-1971 in Pinjarra, WA. He married DERRIAN O'MALLEY. She was born 06-11-1971 in Gnowangerup, WA.

Child of TERRENCE JOHNSON and DERRIAN O'MALLEY is:

- i. MITCHELL LESLIE⁹ JOHNSON, b. 11-04-1994, Pinjarra, WA.

727. STEVEN BRADLEY⁸ PUTLAND (*JOAN MILDRED⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT,*

*JAMES THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH JOHN*⁴, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 29-06-1963 in Pinjarra, WA. He married MAXINE JOY MICKAN 17-12-1983 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of ERICH MICKAN and RHONDA UNKNOWN. She was born 02-06-1966 in Albury NSW.

Children of STEVEN PUTLAND and MAXINE MICKAN are:

826. i. CHANTELE LEE⁹ PUTLAND, b. 16-03-1982, Rockingham, WA.
- ii. CHLOE AYL A PUTLAND, b. 29-10-1984, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. TAHLIA JANE PUTLAND, b. 30-01-1987, Pinjarra, WA.

728. RODNEY JAMES⁸ PUTLAND (*JOAN MILDRED*⁷ *BLACK*, *ROMA JOYCE*⁶ *EACOTT*, *JAMES THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH JOHN*⁴, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 08-05-1966 in Pinjarra, WA. He married KELLY LORRAINE BRYDEN 02-03-1991 in Mandurah, WA, daughter of JOHN BRYDEN and LORRAINE UNKNOWN. She was born 01-03-1963 in Kalgoorlie, WA.

Children of RODNEY PUTLAND and KELLY BRYDEN are:

- i. TENNILLE SARA⁹ PUTLAND, b. 28-03-1987, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. BRADLEY VICTOR PUTLAND, b. 13-06-1990, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. FAUVE ASHLEY PUTLAND, b. 03-07-1992, Pinjarra, WA.

729. NEIL RONALD⁸ BLACK (*RONALD JAMES*⁷, *ROMA JOYCE*⁶ *EACOTT*, *JAMES THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH JOHN*⁴, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 21-07-1972 in Pinjarra, WA. He married ADEL LOUISE MARK. She was born 31-10-1975 in Fremantle, WA.

Child of NEIL BLACK and ADEL MARK is:

- i. MADDISON LOUISE⁹ BLACK, b. 18-05-1995, Rockingham, WA.

730. SANDIE ANN⁸ FIRNS (*MARGARET ANN*⁷ *BLACK*, *ROMA JOYCE*⁶ *EACOTT*, *JAMES THOMAS*⁵, *JOSEPH JOHN*⁴, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 16-02-1970 in Pinjarra, WA. She married GEORGE ROSE 16-01-1992 in Kalgoorlie, WA. He was born 25-06-1969 in Esperance, WA.

Children of SANDIE FIRNS and GEORGE ROSE are:

- i. ANTHONY GEORGE⁹ ROSE, b. 13-09-1991, Kalgoorlie, WA.
- ii. SHAUNA ANN ROSE, b. 21-09-1993, Kalgoorlie, WA.

731. KENNETH JOHN⁸ BENNETT (*BARBARA*⁷ *COOPER*, *MAY ALMA*⁶ *YORK*, *CLARA*⁵ *EACOTT*, *JOSEPH JOHN*⁴, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 29-10-1964 in Armadale, WA. He married (1) KIM BUNGATE. He married (2) TRACEY JANE YOUNG 11-10-1997, daughter of RONALD YOUNG and JEANNIE HASTINGS. She was born 05-04-1964.

Children of KENNETH BENNETT and KIM BUNGATE are:

- i. KASEY MICHELLE⁹ BENNETT, b. 01-08-1982, Armadale, WA.
- ii. STEPHEN JAMES BENNETT, b. 27-08-1984, Pinjarra, WA; d. 1996, Mandurah, WA.
- iii. JUSTYN LOUISE BENNETT, b. 09-09-1988, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. JESSICA ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. 16-08-1989, Waroona WA.

Child of KENNETH BENNETT and TRACEY YOUNG is:

- v. JAKE KENNETH RONALD⁹ BENNETT, b. 10-02-2002, Peel Campus, Mandurah, WA.

732. ERIC LLOYD⁸ BENNETT (*BARBARA⁷ COOPER, MAY ALMA⁶ YORK, CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-12-1965 in Armadale, WA. He married STACEY UNKNOWN.

Children of ERIC BENNETT and STACEY UNKNOWN are:

- i. LUKE JOHN⁹ BENNETT, b. 31-08-1988, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. KRIS LLOYD BENNETT, b. 09-01-1989, Pinjarra, WA.

733. TONI DAWN⁸ BENNETT (*BARBARA⁷ COOPER, MAY ALMA⁶ YORK, CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-11-1967 in Boddington WA. She married CLIFFORD THOMAS 15-11-1987 in Dwellingup, WA.

Children of TONI BENNETT and CLIFFORD THOMAS are:

- i. SANDRA CLARE⁹ THOMAS, b. 25-06-1988, Boddington WA.
- ii. KELLY MARIE THOMAS, b. 18-01-1989, Boddington WA.
- iii. CARL BRADLEY THOMAS, b. 27-03-1991, Boddington WA.

734. JANET MARIE⁸ BENNETT (*BARBARA⁷ COOPER, MAY ALMA⁶ YORK, CLARA⁵ EACOTT, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 12-12-1968 in Subiaco, WA. She married THOMAS STEINBACHER 1988 in Dwellingup, WA.

Children of JANET BENNETT and THOMAS STEINBACHER are:

- i. DANIEL JAY⁹ STEINBACHER, b. 21-02-1989, Boddington WA.
- ii. LAURA JANE STEINBACHER, b. 27-07-1990, Boddington WA.
- iii. BLAKE ERIC STEINBACHER, b. 13-02-1993, Boddington WA.

735. JILL⁸ SYMONDS (*HAZEL ELIZABETH⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-01-1947 in Dwellingup, WA. She married HARVEY WILLIAMS 11-01-1969. He

was born 16-11-1941.

Children of JILL SYMONDS and HARVEY WILLIAMS are:

- i. SIMONE KATHERINE⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 23-03-1972, Manly NSW.
- ii. KRISTA LOUISE WILLIAMS, b. 29-10-1973, Manly NSW.
- iii. ELISHA CLARE WILLIAMS, b. 22-08-1977, Mona Vale NSW.

736. ROBERT JAMES⁸ MOORE (*JOHN JAMES⁷, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-07-1956 in Dwellingup, WA. He married ANNA CATERINA PETRUCCI 03-09-1983 in Lesmurdie WA. She was born 10-12-1961.

Children of ROBERT MOORE and ANNA PETRUCCI are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT⁹ MOORE, b. 28-04-1984, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. MARIE JULIANNA MOORE, b. 10-11-1985, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. SARAH ANNE MOORE, b. 03-11-1987, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. PETER JAMES MOORE, b. 02-12-1989, Pinjarra, WA.

737. ANNE ELIZABETH⁸ MOORE (*JOHN JAMES⁷, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-02-1965 in Perth, WA. She married KEVIN FREDERICK HAYLOCK 16-03-1985 in Dwellingup, WA. He was born 17-12-1960 in Bunbury, WA.

Children of ANNE MOORE and KEVIN HAYLOCK are:

- i. LISA ANNE⁹ HAYLOCK, b. 12-12-1988, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. CRAIG ANDREW HAYLOCK, b. 23-03-1990, Bunbury, WA.
- iii. BRETT KEVIN HAYLOCK, b. 23-03-1990, Bunbury, WA.

738. KERRY ELIZABETH⁸ CARROLL (*JEAN VIOLET⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-11-1946. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM GEORGE 05-03-1966. He was born 02-01-1944.

Children of KERRY CARROLL and FREDERICK GEORGE are:

- 827.
- i. TRACEY ANN⁹ GEORGE, b. 08-10-1968.
 - ii. DEBORAH KAY GEORGE, b. 09-11-1969, Osborne Park, WA.
 - iii. JAMIE PAUL GEORGE, b. 14-01-1972, Osborne Park, WA.
 - iv. SCOTT ANDREW GEORGE, b. 23-12-1973, Bentley, WA.

739. JON DAVID⁸ CARROLL (*JEAN VIOLET⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-02-1961 in Pinjarra, WA. He married ALLISON MARY HIGGINS 16-02-1985. She

was born 27-06-1963.

Children of JON CARROLL and ALLISON HIGGINS are:

- i. BRENTON JON⁹ CARROLL, b. 07-11-1988, Kalamunda, WA.
- ii. JAKE JON CARROLL, b. 15-09-1990, Kalamunda, WA.

740. GORDON ROBERT⁸ MOORE (*GORDON ROBERT⁷, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-10-1956 in Dwellingup, WA. He married JENNIFER MARGARET DOYLE 05-05-1979. She was born 27-10-1954.

Children of GORDON MOORE and JENNIFER DOYLE are:

- i. MICHAEL BRADLEY⁹ MOORE, b. 22-10-1974, Pinjarra, WA.
- ii. NOEL ROBERT MOORE, b. 29-08-1980, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. SUZZAN LEWESE MOORE, b. 02-10-1982, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. MATHEW JOHN MOORE, b. 30-01-1987, Pinjarra, WA.
- v. SHAUN TIMOTHY MOORE, b. 30-01-1987, Pinjarra, WA.

741. SHELLEY ANN⁸ MOORE (*GORDON ROBERT⁷, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-11-1962. She married (1) GARY WILLIAM CREEK 12-12-1981. She married (2) DAVID JOHN STURGEON 08-10-1988. He was born 09-07-1961.

Child of SHELLEY MOORE and GARY CREEK is:

- i. ALEESHA DEBBIETERESE⁹ CREEK, b. 29-08-1981, Pinjarra, WA.

Children of SHELLEY MOORE and DAVID STURGEON are:

- ii. ASHLEIGH HELEN HAZEL⁹ STURGEON, b. 29-02-1988, Pinjarra, WA.
- iii. AMEE MARY STURGEON, b. 06-04-1989, Pinjarra, WA.
- iv. ALISON DEBBIE LEE STURGEON, b. 27-09-1992, Pinjarra, WA.

742. MICHAEL JOHN⁸ MOORE (*GORDON ROBERT⁷, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-12-1967 in Boddington WA. He married SUSSAN PEET 11-11-1989. She was born 15-10-1970.

Children of MICHAEL MOORE and SUSSAN PEET are:

- i. JESSICA ERIN⁹ MOORE, b. 30-11-1992, Gove NT.
- ii. GABRIELLE EMMA MOORE, b. 28-07-1994, Pinjarra, WA.

743. STEPHEN JAMES⁸ ABBOTT (*VERA FAYE⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN*

*ELIZABETH*⁵ *STINTON*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 11-12-1953 in Subiaco, WA. He married GLENDA JUNE MAYNE. She was born 12-07-1955.

Children of STEPHEN ABBOTT and GLENDA MAYNE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES⁹ ABBOTT, b. 16-12-1979, Osborne Park, WA.
- ii. MICHELLE ANNE ABBOTT, b. 14-07-1982, Osborne Park, WA.

744. MARK HENRY⁸ ABBOTT (*VERA FAYE*⁷ *MOORE*, *MINNIE HAZEL*⁶ *ELLIS*, *SARAH ANN ELIZABETH*⁵ *STINTON*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 03-12-1955. He married MARIEM UNKNOWN.

Children of MARK ABBOTT and MARIEM UNKNOWN are:

- i. MATTHEW⁹ ABBOTT, b. Geraldton, WA.
- ii. ANGIE ABBOTT, b. Geraldton, WA.

745. GAYLE MARGARET⁸ ABBOTT (*VERA FAYE*⁷ *MOORE*, *MINNIE HAZEL*⁶ *ELLIS*, *SARAH ANN ELIZABETH*⁵ *STINTON*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 05-01-1958 in Subiaco, WA. She married TERRANCE EARLSTON WILLIAMS 05-03-1977.

Children of GAYLE ABBOTT and TERRANCE WILLIAMS are:

- i. LEIGH RICHARD⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 26-01-1986, Duncraig, WA.
- ii. MARISSA CLAIRE WILLIAMS, b. 15-01-1988, Duncraig, WA.
- iii. DEAN TERRANCE WILLIAMS, b. 07-03-1991, Duncraig, WA.

746. WENDY ANNE⁸ ABBOTT (*VERA FAYE*⁷ *MOORE*, *MINNIE HAZEL*⁶ *ELLIS*, *SARAH ANN ELIZABETH*⁵ *STINTON*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 24-12-1959 in Subiaco, WA. She married KIM FRANCIS WILLIAMS. He was born 13-04-1958.

Children of WENDY ABBOTT and KIM WILLIAMS are:

- i. AARON⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 15-02-1984, Duncraig, WA.
- ii. BRADLEY WILLIAMS, b. 12-12-1985, Duncraig, WA.

747. ELIZABETH JEAN⁸ ABBOTT (*VERA FAYE*⁷ *MOORE*, *MINNIE HAZEL*⁶ *ELLIS*, *SARAH ANN ELIZABETH*⁵ *STINTON*, *ELIZABETH*⁴ *EACOTT*, *CHARLOTTE*³ *TUCKEY*, *JOHN*², *CHARLES*¹) was born 16-03-1963 in Osborne Park, WA. She married ANTHONY RONALD LYALL GRAY 08-06-1985 in Cannington, WA. He was born 10-12-1965.

Child of ELIZABETH ABBOTT and ANTHONY GRAY is:

- i. TODD ROBERT⁹ GRAY, b. 01-11-1985, Osborne Park, WA.

748. ROBYN ANN⁸ STYLES (*JANICE MAY⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-06-1957 in Dwellingup, WA. She married PAUL WILLIAM LOWTHER 27-03-1976. He was born 17-09-1955.

Children of ROBYN STYLES and PAUL LOWTHER are:

- i. JASON PAUL⁹ LOWTHER, b. 24-10-1979.
- ii. SIMON JOHN LOWTHER, b. 19-05-1981.

749. LEANNE GAY⁸ STYLES (*JANICE MAY⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-01-1970 in Busselton, WA. She married GARY WILLIAM HAYHURST 26-02-1994. He was born 15-12-1966.

Child of LEANNE STYLES and GARY HAYHURST is:

- i. EMILY MAY⁹ HAYHURST, b. 26-04-1996, Bunbury, WA.

750. GLEN DAVID⁸ BELL (*CAROL VALERIE IDA⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-09-1961 in Subiaco, WA. He married MEGAN JEAN POWELL 22-09-1990 in St Andrews, Uniting Church Perth, WA, daughter of KENNETH POWELL and ROSALIE WILSON. She was born 25-10-1971 in Osborne Park, WA.

Child of GLEN BELL and MEGAN POWELL is:

- i. EMMA TAHNEE⁹ BELL, b. 27-06-1993, Perth, WA.

751. GREGORY JAMES⁸ BELL (*CAROL VALERIE IDA⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-03-1969 in Williamstown, Vic. He married TIRZAH ANGLIN 14-07-1993, daughter of FRANCIS ANGLIN and MARY JUDGE. She was born 28-01-1970 in Goroka, Papua New Guinea.

Child of GREGORY BELL and TIRZAH ANGLIN is:

- i. ALEXANDER FRANCIS⁹ BELL, b. 03-03-1995, Perth, WA.

752. KEVIN BRUCE⁸ CROUCH (*NANCY⁷ KNIGHT, ALICE MAY⁶ PURVIS, EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1957 in East Fremantle, WA. He married EVE FLOCHART.

Children of KEVIN CROUCH and EVE FLOCHART are:

- i. STACEY⁹ CROUCH.
- ii. SAMUEL CROUCH.
- iii. EMILY CROUCH.
- iv. ELLA CROUCH.

753. GORDON BRUCE⁸ CROUCH (*NANCY⁷ KNIGHT, ALICE MAY⁶ PURVIS, EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1959 in Bruce Rock, WA. He married LEANNE KERSE.

Children of GORDON CROUCH and LEANNE KERSE are:

- i. CORY⁹ CROUCH.
- ii. TIFFANY CROUCH.
- iii. JUSTIN CROUCH.

754. RUSSELL GEORGE⁸ CROUCH (*NANCY⁷ KNIGHT, ALICE MAY⁶ PURVIS, EMILY MAY⁵ JEFFREY, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 1962 in Bruce Rock, WA. He married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of RUSSELL CROUCH and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. JOHN⁹ CROUCH.

755. FAYE⁸ BROWES (*LILLIAN⁷ MORFITT, STANLEY⁶, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-06-1946. She married MICHAEL HOGAN. He was born 12-07-1944.

Children of FAYE BROWES and MICHAEL HOGAN are:

- i. SHELDON STUART⁹ HOGAN.
- ii. SEAN MICHAEL HOGAN, b. 21-07-1965.
- iii. ANTHONY RICHARD HOGAN, b. 05-02-1972.

756. ROBERT JOHN⁸ SMALL (*ELVIE AGNES EILEEN⁷ MORFITT, STANLEY⁶, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 27-01-1946. He married UNKNOWN FRIESEBURG. She was born 10-10-1947.

Children of ROBERT SMALL and UNKNOWN FRIESEBURG are:

- i. TANIA MARREE⁹ SMALL, b. 27-03-1967.
- ii. JODY ROBYN SMALL, b. 01-06-1968.
- iii. ARRON JOHN SMALL, b. 03-03-1971.

757. LORRAINE⁸ SMALL (*ELVIE AGNES EILEEN⁷ MORFITT, STANLEY⁶, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1949. She

married CHRISTIAN SMITH. He was born 24-04-1947.

Children of LORRAINE SMALL and CHRISTIAN SMITH are:

- i. LEIGH ASKEVOLD⁹ SMITH, b. 30-09-1971.
- ii. CLINTON ASKEVOLD SMITH, b. 29-05-1974.

758. GRAEME JAMES⁸ BROWN (*THELMA IRENE⁷ GORDON, ELSIE MAY⁶ MORFITT, THOMAS EDWARD⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-06-1953. He married PENELOPE JOAN MCRAE.

Children of GRAEME BROWN and PENELOPE MCRAE are:

- i. SANDRA ROCHELLE⁹ BROWN, b. 06-04-1977.
- ii. ALLYSON LYNLEY BROWN, b. 07-03-1979.

759. MICHAEL DAVID⁸ SORENSEN (*MARGARET JUNE⁷ MORFITT, HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-08-1955. He married DIANNE CHANNER.

Children of MICHAEL SORENSEN and DIANNE CHANNER are:

- i. DEBBIE LEE⁹ SORENSEN, b. 27-04-1977.
- ii. MICHAEL DAVID SORENSEN, b. 15-12-1978.

760. DONALD TREVOR⁸ SORENSEN (*MARGARET JUNE⁷ MORFITT, HENRY BENJAMIN⁶, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-05-1959 in Subiaco, WA. He married JULIE ANN BOSWELL 11-04-1982 in West Perth, WA, daughter of JAMES BOSWELL and INGRID LEE. She was born 03-10-1957 in Warnambool, VIC.

Children of DONALD SORENSEN and JULIE BOSWELL are:

- i. RACHAEL LEAH⁹ SORENSEN, b. 22-01-1986, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MELLISA EMILLY SORENSEN, b. 04-02-1990, Subiaco, WA.

761. JULIE FAY⁸ MAISEY (*VALERIE WINIFRED⁷ DAWE, NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-07-1956. She married RUSSELL WAYNE BROTHERTON. He was born 15-05-1952.

Child of JULIE MAISEY and RUSSELL BROTHERTON is:

- i. STEVEN WILLIAM⁹ BROTHERTON, b. 11-04-1980.

762. WENDY GRACE⁸ MAISEY (*VALERIE WINIFRED⁷ DAWE, NELLIE GRACE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-07-

1961. She married ROBERT PINI. He was born 05-03-1954.

Children of WENDY MAISEY and ROBERT PINI are:

- i. PAUL ROBERT⁹ PINI, b. 31-07-1979.
- ii. BRIAN PETER PINI, b. 30-09-1980.

763. STEVEN JAMES⁸ MIZEN (*CLORINNA DAWN⁷ ENDERSBY, ELSIE JOYCE⁶ MORFITT, JAMES⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 30-09-1957. He married MARIA MAGDALENE RODRIGUEZ. She was born 27-11-1959.

Child of STEVEN MIZEN and MARIA RODRIGUEZ is:

- i. BOBBIE ALICIA⁹ MIZEN, b. 13-12-1979.

764. ROBYN ELAINE⁸ GREEN (*RONNIE ARTHUR⁷, SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-03-1956. She married UNKNOWN PHILLIPS.

Children of ROBYN GREEN and UNKNOWN PHILLIPS are:

- i. GREGORY CHARLES⁹ PHILLIPS, b. 18-05-1973.
- ii. KEVIN RONN PHILLIPS, b. 13-01-1975.
- iii. MARK GEOFFREY PHILLIPS, b. 11-08-1978.

765. PETER RODNEY⁸ GREEN (*RONNIE ARTHUR⁷, SARAH ANN ELIZA⁶ MORFITT, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-04-1957. He married MARINA HONEYSETT.

Child of PETER GREEN and MARINA HONEYSETT is:

- i. MELISSA⁹ HONEYSETT, b. 30-09-1980.

766. PAUL THOMAS JAMES⁸ HAWKINS (*PATRICIA ANN⁷ MORFITT, WALTER HENRY⁶, ARTHUR⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 10-10-1968 in Bentley, WA. He married REBECCA JOANNE JEFFREY 05-01-1997 in Swan Valley WA.

Child of PAUL HAWKINS and REBECCA JEFFREY is:

- i. MATTHEW JAMES⁹ HAWKINS, b. 22-04-1993, Port Hedland WA.

767. RONALD WILLIAM⁸ BROWN (*BEATRICE IVY HESTER⁷ NANCARROW, BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-07-1943. He married JULIE WAGLAND.

Children of RONALD BROWN and JULIE WAGLAND are:

- i. TRACEY⁹ BROWN, b. 30-07-1965.
- ii. BRADLEY BROWN, b. 20-09-1969.

768. ALAN⁸ BROWN (*BEATRICE IVY HESTER⁷ NANCARROW, BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-10-1947. He married MARGARET MCMEEKIN.

Children of ALAN BROWN and MARGARET MCMEEKIN are:

- i. GLEN⁹ BROWN, b. 20-12-1973.
- ii. PETER BROWN, b. 29-01-1977.
- iii. HAYLEY BROWN.

769. JENNIFER⁸ LANGE (*JEAN MAY⁷ NANCARROW, BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-08-1951. She married JOSEPH PRINCIE.

Children of JENNIFER LANGE and JOSEPH PRINCIE are:

- i. JUSTIN⁹ PRINCIE, b. 17-11-1975.
- ii. AARON PRINCIE, b. 31-03-1977.

770. PETER⁸ LANGE (*JEAN MAY⁷ NANCARROW, BLANCHE ELIZABETH⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-01-1954. He married KAREN UNKNOWN.

Children of PETER LANGE and KAREN UNKNOWN are:

- i. MELISSA⁹ LANGE, b. 17-09-1973.
- ii. NERELLE LANGE, b. 06-04-1977.

771. KELLIE JANET⁸ MONKHOUSE (*JOAN MARY⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-04-1955. She married PETER GERARD MURPHY.

Children of KELLIE MONKHOUSE and PETER MURPHY are:

- i. MITCHELL JOHN⁹ MURPHY, b. 27-05-1985, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. SCOTT GERARD MURPHY, b. 11-06-1987, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. JACOB RONALD MURPHY, b. 18-01-1990, Subiaco, WA.

772. SHAILA MARY⁸ MONKHOUSE (*JOAN MARY⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-04-1958 in Subiaco, WA. She married CHRIS TUNA.

Children of SHAILA MONKHOUSE and CHRIS TUNA are:

- i. MARILYN⁹ TUNA, b. 18-12-1984, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. WHITNEY TUNA, b. 21-03-1988, Subiaco, WA.

773. ROGER KENNETH MAJOR⁸ MONKHOUSE (*JOAN MARY⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-10-1960 in Subiaco, WA. He married ANDREA COOK.

Child of ROGER MONKHOUSE and ANDREA COOK is:

- i. THOMAS GEORGE⁹ MONKHOUSE, b. 01-11-1993, Derby WA.

774. FIONA MAY⁸ WILLIAMSON (*BETTY LILIAN⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-03-1955 in Southern Cross, WA. She married PETER JAMES MORRISON. He was born 07-02-1955.

Children of FIONA WILLIAMSON and PETER MORRISON are:

- i. BRITTA LILIAN MARGARET⁹ MORRISON, b. 14-08-1979, Perth, WA.
- ii. ASTRID MORRISON, b. 17-08-1982, Perth, WA.
- iii. PETER JOHN DANE MORRISON, b. 17-01-1985, Perth, WA.
- iv. DANIEA ASHLEY MAY MORRISON, b. 08-01-1987, Perth, WA.

775. KEITH CHRISTOPHER⁸ JACK (*NORMA DOROTHY⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-08-1957 in Narrogin, WA. He married TINA CADDY.

Children of KEITH JACK and TINA CADDY are:

- i. ASHLEIGH MARIE⁹ JACK, b. 08-12-1987, Subiaco, WA.
- ii. MICHELLE KATHLEEN JACK, b. 15-01-1990, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. NAOMI LILLIAN JACK, b. 22-05-1992, Subiaco, WA.
- iv. RACHEL HANNAH JACK, b. 21-05-1994, Subiaco, WA.

776. ANDREW STEPHEN⁸ JACK (*NORMA DOROTHY⁷ MITCHELL, LILLIAN LOWTON⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-03-1961 in Narrogin, WA. He married VICKI-MAY CLINGAN in Kalamunda, WA.

Children of ANDREW JACK and VICKI-MAY CLINGAN are:

- i. SHANNAN LOUISE⁹ JACK, b. 23-05-1989, Kalamunda, WA.
- ii. CURTIS BRENNAN JACK, b. 19-05-1990, Kalamunda, WA.

777. DONNA⁸ BADDOCK (*VALMA⁷ WATTS, HARRY ALFRED LOWTON⁶, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married STEVEN DAVIES.

Children of DONNA BADDOCK and STEVEN DAVIES are:

- i. NATALIE⁹ DAVIES.
- ii. ASHLEY DAVIES.

778. HEATHER DENISE⁸ YOUNG (*MARLENE EUNICE⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-09-1962. She married (1) JOHN DENNISON 09-01-1981, son of UNKNOWN DENNISON and UNKNOWN DEVINE. He was born 24-10-1955. She married (2) UNKNOWN BROWNING Abt. 2000.

Children of HEATHER YOUNG and JOHN DENNISON are:

- i. BELINDA JANE⁹ DENNISON, b. 30-01-1982.
- ii. BRENDON MARK DENNISON, b. 18-05-1984.

Child of HEATHER YOUNG and UNKNOWN BROWNING is:

- iii. DAYLE ROBERT CHARLES⁹ BROWNING, b. 09-08-2003.

779. TANIA LEE⁸ YOUNG (*MARLENE EUNICE⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-03-1967. She married MURRAY NORMAN DODD 26-05-2001.

Children of TANIA YOUNG and MURRAY DODD are:

- i. IMOGEN BIANCA⁹ DODD, b. 01-11-2001, Gosnells, WA.
- ii. SAFFRON ISABELLA DODD, b. 01-11-2001, Gosnells, WA.
- iii. LAYLA EVE DODD, b. 18-06-2003, Armadale, WA.

780. DAVID⁸ GREEN (*HAZEL ESTHER⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married KAREN SKINNER.

Children of DAVID GREEN and KAREN SKINNER are:

- i. MICHAEL⁹ GREEN.
- ii. AMANDA JANE GREEN, b. 23-03-1979.
- iii. PAUL GREEN, b. 02-1980.

781. RAYMOND⁸ GREEN (*HAZEL ESTHER⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) He married

ROSEANNE OLIVER.

Children of RAYMOND GREEN and ROSEANNE OLIVER are:

- i. KYLIE⁹ GREEN.
- ii. RENAE GREEN.
- iii. SON GREEN.

782. CHRISTINE MAY⁸ GREEN (*HAZEL ESTHER⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-06-1958. She married PETER MASSEY.

Child of CHRISTINE GREEN and PETER MASSEY is:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ MASSEY, b. 05-10-1979.

783. SHARON⁸ GREEN (*HAZEL ESTHER⁷ ROGERS, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-07-1965. She married (1) JASON UNKNOWN. She married (2) IAN CHICHELLIS.

Child of SHARON GREEN and JASON UNKNOWN is:

- i. JUSTIN⁹ GREEN.

Child of SHARON GREEN and IAN CHICHELLIS is:

- ii. MICHELLE⁹ CHICHELLIS.

784. GARY WAYNE⁸ ROGERS (*HAZEL ESTHER⁷, ETHEL CHARLOTTE⁶ WATTS, ESTHER⁵ MORFITT, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-04-1955 in Fremantle, WA. He married CHERYL ANN WATSON 14-07-1978 in Pinjarra, WA, daughter of FREDERICK WATSON and LORRAINE ALLOWAY. She was born 24-05-1960 in Lilleydale, VIC.

Children of GARY ROGERS and CHERYL WATSON are:

- i. GEOFFREY WAYNE⁹ ROGERS, b. 19-12-1978, Yarloop, WA.
- ii. BRADLEY ALAN ROGERS, b. 09-04-1980, Subiaco, WA.
- iii. NICOLE PATRICIA ROGERS, b. 09-04-1980, Subiaco, WA; d. 01-06-1980, Mandurah, WA.

More About NICOLE PATRICIA ROGERS:

Burial: Mandurah, WA

785. FREDERICK⁸ PERRY (*JAQUELINE ANN⁷ MORFITT, GORDON GEORGE⁶, GEORGE⁵, MATILDA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-04-1972.

Children of FREDERICK PERRY are:

- i. MARY-ANNE⁹ PERRY.
- ii. PATRICK PERRY.

786. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LAMB (*JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY, ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-10-1944 in Subiaco, WA. She married ADRIAN COLIN EDWARDS 28-12-1966 in Perth, WA. He was born 25-02-1942 in Chinchilla QLD.

Children of MARY LAMB and ADRIAN EDWARDS are:

- 828.
- i. BRONWYN⁹ EDWARDS, b. 23-04-1970, Newcastle NSW.
 - ii. RACHAEL EDWARDS, b. 08-04-1972, Derby WA.

787. SALLY JOAN⁸ LAMB (*JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY, ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-03-1947. She married BEVIS GREAY 20-12-1969. He was born 03-10-1946.

Children of SALLY LAMB and BEVIS GREAY are:

- i. JEREMY BEVIS⁹ GREAY, b. 15-10-1971.
- ii. KELLY BESS GREAY, b. 22-11-1973.

788. CATHERINE JANE⁸ LAMB (*JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY, ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-11-1956. She married MICHAEL HENRY PEARSON 27-09-1986 in ENG, UK. He was born 17-03-1959 in ENG, UK.

Children of CATHERINE LAMB and MICHAEL PEARSON are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH⁹ PEARSON, b. 02-05-1988, ENG, UK.
- ii. STUART ALAN PEARSON, b. 16-10-1990, Subiaco, WA.

789. GARY RAYMOND⁸ WILLIAMS (*VALMA ALICE⁷ GEDDES, CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-11-1951 in Subiaco, WA. He married JANINE FRANCES MARTIN 02-02-1974 in South Perth, WA.

Children of GARY WILLIAMS and JANINE MARTIN are:

- i. KYM MICHELLE⁹ WILLIAMS, b. 21-08-1979.
- ii. BRADLEY SCOTT WILLIAMS, b. 07-01-1981.
- iii. STEVEN JOHN WILLIAMS, b. 28-08-1986.

790. JULIE LORRAINE⁸ WILLIAMS (*VALMA ALICE⁷ GEDDES, CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-10-1955 in Subiaco, WA. She married KENNETH ROBERT DANDIE 28-06-1975 in West Perth, WA.

Children of JULIE WILLIAMS and KENNETH DANDIE are:

- i. LISA JANE⁹ DANDIE, b. 25-03-1981, Armadale, WA.
- ii. KRISTY LEE DANDIE, b. 23-02-1983, Armadale, WA.

791. JENNY RUTH⁸ GEDDES (*BARRIE JOHN⁷, CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-04-1963 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married ORAL MCGUIRE 02-04-1988 in Claremont, WA.

Child of JENNY GEDDES and ORAL MCGUIRE is:

- i. BRIDGET⁹ MCGUIRE, b. 04-1991.

792. PAMELA FAYE⁸ GEDDES (*BARRIE JOHN⁷, CHARLES WILKINSON⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-04-1965 in Mount Lawley, WA. She married MARK BOND 17-12-1989.

Children of PAMELA GEDDES and MARK BOND are:

- i. LEWIS⁹ BOND, b. 09-1989, Karratha WA.
- ii. ELEANOR BOND, b. 02-1991, Mount Lawley, WA.
- iii. FRASER BOND, b. 12-1993, Mount Lawley, WA.

793. MICHAEL STEPHEN⁸ GOULD (*VIOLET MAY⁷ THOMPSON, SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-08-1954 in Subiaco, WA. He married CINDY COX 06-11-1976 in Fremantle, WA. She was born 01-02-1959.

Children of MICHAEL GOULD and CINDY COX are:

- i. TRAVIS⁹ GOULD, b. 27-07-1979, Attadale WA.
- ii. CORRINNA DIANNE GOULD, b. 25-10-1981, Attadale WA.

794. LOIS⁸ WILDING (*LAUREL ROSE⁷ THOMPSON, SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 19-09-1944 in Fremantle, WA. She married ROBERT BRIAN EDWARDS 04-08-1967.

Children of LOIS WILDING and ROBERT EDWARDS are:

- i. SIOBHAN LEIGH⁹ EDWARDS, b. 03-05-1969.
- ii. CAMERON BLAKE EDWARDS, b. 05-07-1972; m. CHRISTINE STACY, 22-07-1995.

iii. NATHAN LUKE EDWARDS, b. 21-06-1978.

795. DENISE LYNNETTE⁸ WILDING (*LAUREL ROSE⁷ THOMPSON, SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 04-08-1948 in Fremantle, WA. She married ROBERT PATERSON 12-10-1968.

Children of DENISE WILDING and ROBERT PATERSON are:

- i. DONNA MICHELLE⁹ PATERSON, b. 16-06-1970.
829. ii. SANDRA KAE PATERSON, b. 15-02-1972.
- iii. SCOTT ROBERT PATERSON, b. 13-02-1974.

796. MURRAY⁸ WILDING (*LAUREL ROSE⁷ THOMPSON, SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-09-1956 in East Fremantle, WA. He married CAROLYN GROSSER 27-02.

Children of MURRAY WILDING and CAROLYN GROSSER are:

- i. JOSHUA MURRAY⁹ WILDING, b. 05-11-1989.
- ii. MATHEW BLAIR WILDING, b. 20-09-1991.
- iii. ANDREW JOHN WILDING, b. 11-09-1995, Perth, WA.

797. NEVILLE JOHN⁸ DICKSON (*ALBERT MERVYN⁷, MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 21-03-1958 in Nannup WA. He married FRANCES LOUISE BOCCHETTI 25-10-1980. She was born 31-08-1958 in York, WA.

Child of NEVILLE DICKSON and FRANCES BOCCHETTI is:

- i. CARLY LOUISE⁹ DICKSON, b. 12-10-1983, Bunbury, WA.

798. GAYLE ELVIEN⁸ DICKSON (*ALBERT MERVYN⁷, MYRTLE ELVIENE⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 24-11-1959 in Donnybrook, WA. She married STEPHEN JOHN WATSON 17-11-1981. He was born 1947 in YKS ENG, UK.

Children of GAYLE DICKSON and STEPHEN WATSON are:

- i. TENEILLE MARIE⁹ WATSON, b. 31-08-1982, Bunbury, WA.
- ii. MATHEW SHAUN WATSON, b. 26-10-1984, Bunbury, WA.

799. SHANE RAYMOND⁸ CHADWICK (*NEIL RAYMOND⁷, VERNA⁶ KUTZER, LUCY MAY⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 06-05-1961 in North Fremantle, WA. He married DONNA LECO-DE-LATOMBEL 03-1980.

Child of SHANE CHADWICK and DONNA LECO-DE-LATOMBEL is:

- i. ALEXANDER⁹ CHADWICK, b. 23-01-1983, Brisbane, QLD.

800. LYALL WILLIAM⁸ MUTTON (*ETHEL⁷ HARRINGTON, DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-08-1951 in Whyalla, SA. He married (1) GILLIAN HARVEY 02-09-1978 in Whyalla, SA, daughter of COLIN HARVEY and CYNTHIA UNKNOWN. He married (2) MARGARET ELIZABETH HARRIS 03-10-1995 in Adelaide, SA.

Children of LYALL MUTTON and GILLIAN HARVEY are:

- i. GRANT LEIGH⁹ MUTTON, b. 30-09-1982, Whyalla, SA.
- ii. ADRIAN JAMES MUTTON, b. 20-08-1985, Whyalla, SA.

Child of LYALL MUTTON and MARGARET HARRIS is:

- iii. LAUREN ASHLIEGH⁹ MUTTON, b. 26-10-1995, Adelaide, SA.

801. CHERYL JOY⁸ MUTTON (*ETHEL⁷ HARRINGTON, DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-03-1953 in Whyalla, SA. She married JOHN REGINALD FOSTER 10-02-1979 in Perth, WA.

Children of CHERYL MUTTON and JOHN FOSTER are:

- i. MARK WILLIAM⁹ FOSTER, b. 07-07-1983, Perth, WA.
- ii. ANDREW JOHN FOSTER, b. 31-08-1985, Attadale WA.
- iii. MEGAN JOY FOSTER, b. 21-11-1987, Attadale WA.

802. PAULINE KAYE⁸ STEPHENS (*WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ HARRINGTON, DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-11-1952 in Whyalla, SA. She married JOHN WARBURTON HODGETTS 17-02-1979 in Whyalla, SA, son of EDWARD HODGETTS and ALISON UNKNOWN.

Children of PAULINE STEPHENS and JOHN HODGETTS are:

- i. STEPHANIE JANE⁹ HODGETTS, b. 02-11-1979, Whyalla, SA.
- ii. WILLIAM JOHN HODGETTS, b. 05-03-1983, Modbury, SA.

803. TERENCE JOHN⁸ STEPHENS (*WILLIAM FREDERICK⁷ HARRINGTON, DORIS JESSIE⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 11-06-1959 in Whyalla, SA. He married DONNA MARIE BOLLAN 12-05-1983 in Whyalla, SA.

Children of TERENCE STEPHENS and DONNA BOLLAN are:

- i. COURTNEY MARIE⁹ STEPHENS, b. 26-07-1985, Whyalla, SA.

- ii. RILEY JOHN STEPHENS, b. 25-04-1991, Whyalla, SA.

804. KYM LIONEL⁸ EACOTT (*NOEL ARTHUR⁷, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 28-01-1959 in Whyalla, SA. He married COLEEN GAYE SEEGER 14-02-1981 in Perth, WA, daughter of MICHAEL SEEGER and MENA PENNY. She was born 08-11-1961 in Kojonup, WA.

Children of KYM EACOTT and COLEEN SEEGER are:

- i. DAMIEN LIONEL⁹ EACOTT, b. 05-10-1981, Middleswan WA.
- ii. SHAYE LEANNE EACOTT, b. 22-07-1983, Manjimup WA.
- iii. RYAN LEE EACOTT, b. 22-11-1987, Katherine NT.
- iv. NATHAN TROY EACOTT, b. 26-05-1989, Manjimup WA.

805. GLEN WILLIAM⁸ EACOTT (*NOEL ARTHUR⁷, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-01-1961 in Whyalla, SA. He married ANGELA KATHLEEN COUSINS 28-01-1989 in Mundaring WA, daughter of TERRANCE COUSINS and PAMELA DANN. She was born 02-09-1960 in Eastbourne, SSX, ENG, UK.

Children of GLEN EACOTT and ANGELA COUSINS are:

- i. MELISSA JO⁹ EACOTT, b. 10-11-1983, Middleswan WA.
- ii. ROSS WILLIAM EACOTT, b. 08-03-1988, Swanview WA.
- iii. MITCHELL THOMAS EACOTT, b. 26-11-1990, Rockingham, WA.

806. FREDERICK NORMAN⁸ EACOTT (*NOEL ARTHUR⁷, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-09-1962 in Whyalla, SA. He married JULIE HARGREAVES.

Children of FREDERICK EACOTT and JULIE HARGREAVES are:

- i. DANIEL ROBERT⁹ EACOTT, b. 23-02-1988.
- ii. LISA CHRISTINE EACOTT, b. 04-10-1989.

807. BRADLEY NOEL⁸ EACOTT (*NOEL ARTHUR⁷, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 31-03-1968 in Midland, WA. He married HALEY MARIE SAUNDERS, daughter of RALPH SAUNDERS and MARGARET HEAVER. She was born 11-06-1969 in Dampier WA.

Children of BRADLEY EACOTT and HALEY SAUNDERS are:

- i. BEAU AYLING BRADLEY⁹ EACOTT, b. 24-07-1992, Harvey, WA.
- ii. RACHEL MARIE EACOTT, b. 16-07-1995.

808. BARRY JOHN⁸ BAGGS (*MERLE LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 17-01-1959 in Whyalla, SA. He married TERESA ANN FLYNN 08-10-1983 in Bunbury, WA. She was born 03-04-1962 in Bunbury, WA.

Child of BARRY BAGGS and TERESA FLYNN is:

- i. JACKSON KEVIN⁹ BAGGS, b. 05-10-1988, Wickham WA.

809. LYNETTE KAY⁸ BAGGS (*MERLE LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-08-1961 in Whyalla, SA. She married MARK ROBERTS 19-02-1983 in Lesmurdie WA. He was born 25-07-1960 in SRY, ENG, UK.

Children of LYNETTE BAGGS and MARK ROBERTS are:

- i. GLENN EDWARD⁹ ROBERTS, b. 29-10-1986, Midland, WA.
- ii. ALISSA KAY ROBERTS, b. 14-06-1988, Midland, WA.

810. TANIA MARIE⁸ BAGGS (*MERLE LORRAINE⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-12-1963 in Midland, WA. She married MICHAEL LEONARD TOMLINSON 13-10-1984 in Lesmurdie WA. He was born 24-04-1961 in York, WA.

Children of TANIA BAGGS and MICHAEL TOMLINSON are:

- i. LEAH MARIE⁹ TOMLINSON, b. 04-09-1986, Midland, WA.
- ii. ASHLEIGH MONIQUE TOMLINSON, b. 06-06-1991, Midland, WA.

811. PHILLIP ANTHONY⁸ MARRIOTT (*BETTY LOU⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 09-11-1959 in Whyalla, SA. He married PATRICIA COLLEEN CASSIDY 02-04-1988 in Coffs Harbour NSW. She was born 11-01-1956 in Melbourne, VIC.

Child of PHILLIP MARRIOTT and PATRICIA CASSIDY is:

- i. RACHEL ANNE⁹ MARRIOTT, b. 26-08-1993, Sydney NSW.

812. RODNEY JAMES⁸ MARRIOTT (*BETTY LOU⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-04-1963 in Port Augusta, SA. He married MAURA COLLEEN CHRISTIE 1987 in Adelaide, SA. She died 1992 in Adelaide, SA.

Child of RODNEY MARRIOTT and MAURA CHRISTIE is:

- i. ALYCIA MARIE⁹ MARRIOTT, b. 09-06-1988, Adelaide, SA.

813. SHIRLEY KAY⁸ EVANS (*WENDY LYNETTE⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 18-03-1967 in Brisbane, QLD. She married DEREK CARDIN.

Children of SHIRLEY EVANS and DEREK CARDIN are:

- i. EMMA LOUISE⁹ CARDIN, b. Whyalla, SA.
- ii. KIMBERLEY MARIE CARDIN, b. 04-07-1985, Whyalla, SA.
- iii. MEGAN HAYLEY CARDIN, b. 10-10-1994, Whyalla, SA.

814. CHERIE DEBORAH⁸ MILLMAN (*WENDY LYNETTE⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 26-06-1962. She married TREVOR HUTCHINSON 1982 in Whyalla, SA.

Children of CHERIE MILLMAN and TREVOR HUTCHINSON are:

- i. CARIE⁹ HUTCHINSON, b. 17-07-1983, Whyalla, SA.
- ii. DEBRA KAY HUTCHINSON, b. 24-01-1985, Whyalla, SA.
- iii. SARAH JANE HUTCHINSON, b. 09-09-1986, Whyalla, SA.

815. COLIN JAMES⁸ HANNAN (*CHRISTINE LEONI⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 22-06-1969 in Whyalla, SA. He married JACQUELIN LEE BENTLEY. She was born 09-08-1973 in Perth, WA.

Child of COLIN HANNAN and JACQUELIN BENTLEY is:

- i. COLIN JAMES⁹ HANNAN, b. 06-03-1993, Stirling WA.

816. TINA LOUISE⁸ HANNAN (*CHRISTINE LEONI⁷ EACOTT, ERNEST WILLIAM⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 03-05-1975 in Whyalla, SA. She married STEVEN KENNETH WOOD 16-03-1996 in Sydney NSW, son of KENNETH WOOD and JEAN GOODWIN. He was born 18-07-1972 in Midland, WA.

Child of TINA HANNAN and STEVEN WOOD is:

- i. JACOB KENNETH⁹ WOOD, b. 06-04-1997, Osborne Park, WA.

817. VICKI ANN⁸ MILLER (*BRIAN⁷, PHYLLIS EMILY⁶ EACOTT, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-07-1969. She married UNKNOWN UNKNOWN.

Child of VICKI MILLER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN is:

- i. EMILY ANNE⁹ UNKNOWN, b. 07-05-1995.

818. JOANNE KIRI⁸ EACOTT (*JAMES MICHAEL⁷, HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-01-1978 in Auckland NZ. She married DARREN STEELE.

Child of JOANNE EACOTT and DARREN STEELE is:

- i. JAKE BRADY⁹ STEELE, b. 07-09-1993.

819. SARAH-JANE KAY⁸ EACOTT (*KEITH GEORGE⁷, HERBERT FELIX⁶, ERNEST JOHN THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 02-12-1972 in Whyalla, SA.

Child of SARAH-JANE KAY EACOTT is:

- i. IMOGEN KATE⁹ TAYLOR-EACOTT, b. 18-05-1993, Adelaide, SA.

820. JOCELYN ALISON⁸ PEARSON (*BADEN ROBERT⁷, NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 20-10-1968 in Perth, WA. She married TODD HUNTER BLACKMORE 21-02-1992 in Armadale, WA. He was born 24-04-1970 in Perth, WA.

Children of JOCELYN PEARSON and TODD BLACKMORE are:

- i. HARRISON SAMUEL HUNTER⁹ BLACKMORE, b. 20-08-1992, Perth, WA.
- ii. TAHLIA JANE MARGARET BLACKMORE, b. 18-04-1996, Mount Lawley, WA.

821. PAUL CLIFFORD⁸ BRAHAM (*GEOFFREY CLIFFORD⁷ FERGUSON, NITA VICTORIA⁶ RENFREY, IVY HILDA LISETTE⁵ EACOTT, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-06-1972 in Northam, WA. He married LISA UNKNOWN.

Children of PAUL BRAHAM and LISA UNKNOWN are:

- i. LOUISE⁹ BRAHAM.
- ii. JASON BRAHAM, b. 1991, Port Hedland WA.

822. AMANDA⁸ KING (*SHAREN LEE⁷ JONES, DAWN MAXINE⁶ EACOTT, STOCKLEY EDGAR⁵, THOMAS⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) She married BRENDAN CLARK.

Children of AMANDA KING and BRENDAN CLARK are:

- i. JAMIE⁹ CLARK.
- ii. STEPHANIE CLARK.

823. DAVID W⁹ GOODREID (*SUSAN MAE⁸ NICOLL, GWENDOLINE R⁷ PRINCE, JOHN EDWIN⁶, ALICE JANE⁵ LANE, VIRTUE⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 13-09-1972. He married KAREN TATE.

Child of DAVID GOODREID and KAREN TATE is:

- i. DAVID JAMES¹⁰ GOODREID, b. 31-07-1994.

824. MICHAEL PETER⁹ LOVERIDGE (*HELEN MARY⁸ CLARKE, MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 05-11-1964 in Subiaco, WA. He married JULIE ELIZABETH FRECKLER 25-10-1984. She was born 04-06-1963.

Children of MICHAEL LOVERIDGE and JULIE FRECKLER are:

- i. MELONIE ROSE¹⁰ LOVERIDGE, b. 24-11-1986.
- ii. HELEN MARIE LOVERIDGE, b. 01-05-1995, Armadale, WA.
- iii. MICHELLE LEE LOVERIDGE, b. 18-04-1996, Armadale, WA.

825. NORMA ANN⁹ MANNING (*JUDITH ANNE⁸ CLARKE, MILDRED EDITH⁷ BAILEY, ETHEL MAY⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 01-03-1965. She married BRETT JAMES GORDON 05-10-1985 in Willetton WA. He was born 15-12-1963.

Children of NORMA MANNING and BRETT GORDON are:

- i. CLOE MARIE¹⁰ GORDON, b. 27-02-1989, Gosnells WA.
- ii. MONIQUE ASHLEE GORDON, b. 08-05-1992, Gosnells WA.

826. CHANTELE LEE⁹ PUTLAND (*STEVEN BRADLEY⁸, JOAN MILDRED⁷ BLACK, ROMA JOYCE⁶ EACOTT, JAMES THOMAS⁵, JOSEPH JOHN⁴, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 16-03-1982 in Rockingham, WA. She married UNKNOWN HALL.

Child of CHANTELE PUTLAND and UNKNOWN HALL is:

- i. LEYTON¹⁰ HALL, b. 2002.

827. TRACEY ANN⁹ GEORGE (*KERRY ELIZABETH⁸ CARROLL, JEAN VIOLET⁷ MOORE, MINNIE HAZEL⁶ ELLIS, SARAH ANN ELIZABETH⁵ STINTON, ELIZABETH⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 08-10-1968. She married MICHAEL ROBERT BURGOYNE 06-01-1990. He was born 02-09-1968.

Children of TRACEY GEORGE and MICHAEL BURGOYNE are:

- i. HAYDEN PAUL¹⁰ BURGOYNE, b. 02-02-1992.
- ii. WADE ANDREW BURGOYNE, b. 12-05-1993.

iii. KOLBE MARIE BURGOYNE, b. 28-11-1994.

828. BRONWYN⁹ EDWARDS (*MARY ELIZABETH⁸ LAMB, JOAN HAMER⁷ BAY, ALBERT MERVYN MEWBURN⁶, RACHEL⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 23-04-1970 in Newcastle NSW. She married KEVIN NEIL CHAPMAN 22-12-1991 in Perth, WA. He was born 1955.

Children of BRONWYN EDWARDS and KEVIN CHAPMAN are:

- i. KARL ALEXANDER¹⁰ CHAPMAN, b. 25-07-1992, Fremantle, WA.
- ii. MAX RAYMOND CHAPMAN, b. 02-07-1994, Subiaco, WA.

829. SANDRA KAE⁹ PATERSON (*DENISE LYNNETTE⁸ WILDING, LAUREL ROSE⁷ THOMPSON, SAMUEL⁶, MARGARET ALICE⁵ MEWBURN, EMMA⁴ EACOTT, CHARLOTTE³ TUCKEY, JOHN², CHARLES¹*) was born 15-02-1972. She married CHRISTOPHER BLAKENEY 25-03-1995.

Child of SANDRA PATERSON and CHRISTOPHER BLAKENEY is:

- i. ASHLEIGH JANE¹⁰ BLAKENEY, b. 01-09-1995, Perth, WA.